

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

MICHAEL W. HALL

'CORE SECRETS' WILSON/DAVIS

MON NOV 21 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:00:20,779 --> 00:00:42,470
thank you

2
00:00:42,480 --> 00:02:05,530
foreign

3
00:02:05,540 --> 00:02:16,550
thank you

4
00:02:16,560 --> 00:03:47,560
foreign

5
00:04:00,900 --> 00:03:56,550
[Music]

6
00:04:05,350 --> 00:04:00,910
the

7
00:04:10,070 --> 00:04:07,610
Army Air Forces has announced that

8
00:04:11,929 --> 00:04:10,080
applying disc has been found and is now

9
00:04:15,050 --> 00:04:11,939
in the possession of the army

10
00:04:18,770 --> 00:04:15,060
game is rigged change the game game

11
00:04:22,670 --> 00:04:18,780
changer I occasionally think how quickly

12
00:04:25,790 --> 00:04:22,680
our differences worldwide would vanished

13
00:04:27,370 --> 00:04:25,800

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:04:28,880 --> 00:04:27,380

outside this work

15

00:04:29,290 --> 00:04:28,890

[Music]

16

00:04:33,530 --> 00:04:29,300

[Applause]

17

00:04:35,930 --> 00:04:34,909

with your host

18

00:04:40,210 --> 00:04:35,940

Church

19

00:04:49,390 --> 00:04:44,170

I need your help to get to the year

20

00:04:54,960 --> 00:04:52,070

you are listening to fade to black with

21

00:05:07,749 --> 00:04:54,970

Jimmy judge on The Game Changer Network

22

00:05:13,030 --> 00:05:07,759

[Music]

23

00:05:19,629 --> 00:05:15,950

bespoke radio

24

00:05:22,749 --> 00:05:19,639

for the masses

25

00:05:27,460 --> 00:05:22,759

uh yeah man how you doing today's Monday

26

00:05:38,050 --> 00:05:27,470

November 21st 2022.

27

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:40,010

I would like to welcome everybody

28

00:05:45,469 --> 00:05:42,240

listening all around the world all

29

00:05:47,330 --> 00:05:45,479

across the United States hither and

30

00:05:49,670 --> 00:05:47,340

tether to and fro back and forth up and

31

00:05:51,710 --> 00:05:49,680

down east and west north and south far

32

00:05:54,529 --> 00:05:51,720

and near

33

00:05:55,909 --> 00:05:54,539

this is Fade to black for kjcr in the

34

00:05:57,529 --> 00:05:55,919

game changer Network I'm your old Jimmy

35

00:06:01,969 --> 00:05:57,539

Church

36

00:06:04,490 --> 00:06:01,979

what is cracking everybody how you doing

37

00:06:06,590 --> 00:06:04,500

how you doing all right it's

38

00:06:08,090 --> 00:06:06,600

Thanksgiving week Happy Thanksgiving to

39

00:06:11,810 --> 00:06:08,100

everybody

40

00:06:13,969 --> 00:06:11,820

and does what's going on

41

00:06:17,330 --> 00:06:13,979

tonight we have very special guest

42

00:06:19,070 --> 00:06:17,340

Michael W Hall is back with us

43

00:06:21,170 --> 00:06:19,080

we're going to be discussing his new

44

00:06:23,809 --> 00:06:21,180

book it's about to be released it's

45

00:06:25,490 --> 00:06:23,819

called core Secrets Dr Wilson Davis

46

00:06:29,990 --> 00:06:25,500

document

47

00:06:32,749 --> 00:06:30,000

tomorrow night Jack Roth is here

48

00:06:35,210 --> 00:06:32,759

it's always good to hear from Jack and

49

00:06:37,189 --> 00:06:35,220

tomorrow's the anniversary of the JFK

50

00:06:39,409 --> 00:06:37,199

assassination and we're going to talk

51
00:06:41,330 --> 00:06:39,419
about his new book that was released

52
00:06:43,070 --> 00:06:41,340
back on the 15th of November called

53
00:06:47,330 --> 00:06:43,080
Killing Kennedy

54
00:06:49,430 --> 00:06:47,340
and that's tomorrow night Wednesday is

55
00:06:51,890 --> 00:06:49,440
fader night with open lines all night

56
00:06:53,629 --> 00:06:51,900
long because Thursday and that'll be you

57
00:06:57,830 --> 00:06:53,639
know Wednesday night

58
00:07:00,230 --> 00:06:57,840
a very special fader Thanksgiving and

59
00:07:02,090 --> 00:07:00,240
that is Wednesday night and then

60
00:07:04,550 --> 00:07:02,100
Thursday

61
00:07:06,590 --> 00:07:04,560
taking the night off because it's

62
00:07:09,170 --> 00:07:06,600
Thanksgiving I'm gonna have

63
00:07:13,490 --> 00:07:09,180

people over at the house

64

00:07:15,650 --> 00:07:13,500

um but uh during the day that day while

65

00:07:16,730 --> 00:07:15,660

stuff is cooking and and all of that

66

00:07:21,129 --> 00:07:16,740

stuff

67

00:07:24,469 --> 00:07:21,139

um I will be on with Christina Gomez

68

00:07:26,510 --> 00:07:24,479

Mysteries with a history and that'll be

69

00:07:28,610 --> 00:07:26,520

Thursday so

70

00:07:32,089 --> 00:07:28,620

um you know it's it's not like I get to

71

00:07:35,749 --> 00:07:32,099

take all the time off you know it's uh

72

00:07:39,050 --> 00:07:35,759

not yeah it's kind of weird

73

00:07:40,129 --> 00:07:39,060

um uh I was thinking there was just no

74

00:07:42,710 --> 00:07:40,139

way

75

00:07:45,469 --> 00:07:42,720

for me to do a Fade to Black on Thursday

76

00:07:47,270 --> 00:07:45,479

it's it's just impossible uh with people

77

00:07:48,770 --> 00:07:47,280

here and it's Thanksgiving

78

00:07:50,029 --> 00:07:48,780

thought about it do I cancel

79

00:07:53,510 --> 00:07:50,039

Thanksgiving

80

00:07:56,510 --> 00:07:53,520

you know for I thought nah no no no no

81

00:07:58,550 --> 00:07:56,520

no no no no no not and I did

82

00:08:01,070 --> 00:07:58,560

not gonna do it so that's what's going

83

00:08:03,490 --> 00:08:01,080

on this week and uh coming up I'll be

84

00:08:07,670 --> 00:08:03,500

hosting the conscious life Expo that is

85

00:08:11,710 --> 00:08:07,680

February 10th through the 13th at The

86

00:08:14,150 --> 00:08:11,720

Lax Hilton tickets and info are at

87

00:08:17,990 --> 00:08:14,160

consciouslifeexpo.com just click on the

88

00:08:20,510 --> 00:08:18,000

link below Saturday April 1st 2023 I'll

89

00:08:23,050 --> 00:08:20,520

be hosting the peripod festival at the

90

00:08:27,469 --> 00:08:23,060

Hyatt Regency in Valencia California

91

00:08:29,809 --> 00:08:27,479

this is a live one day event and you

92

00:08:31,070 --> 00:08:29,819

could submit this is an awards uh

93

00:08:34,790 --> 00:08:31,080

ceremony

94

00:08:38,350 --> 00:08:34,800

so you can you can submit your media

95

00:08:40,670 --> 00:08:38,360

your paranormal media on the link below

96

00:08:42,730 --> 00:08:40,680

parapotfilmfest.com and then a week

97

00:08:46,250 --> 00:08:42,740

after that April 7th through the 14th

98

00:08:47,990 --> 00:08:46,260

2023 I will be hosting and presenting on

99

00:08:52,130 --> 00:08:48,000

the hidden secrets

100

00:08:53,509 --> 00:08:52,140

seminar at Sea cruise there are a lot of

101

00:08:56,509 --> 00:08:53,519

speakers on this cruise and you can

102

00:09:00,470 --> 00:08:56,519

check everything out on the link below

103

00:09:03,170 --> 00:09:00,480

all right all right everything that I do

104

00:09:04,610 --> 00:09:03,180

is in the description box below it's all

105

00:09:07,670 --> 00:09:04,620

right there it's in social media it's

106

00:09:09,650 --> 00:09:07,680

over on our website so there you go you

107

00:09:12,889 --> 00:09:09,660

can follow me on Twitter Twitter

108

00:09:26,030 --> 00:09:12,899

is still working

109

00:09:28,910 --> 00:09:26,040

more on that in just a bit follow me on

110

00:09:32,870 --> 00:09:28,920

Twitter at J Church radio the sandbox is

111

00:09:35,570 --> 00:09:32,880

hashtag f2b on Twitter it is still

112

00:09:36,889 --> 00:09:35,580

working hashtags are still working any

113

00:09:41,329 --> 00:09:36,899

questions during the show tonight

114

00:09:44,630 --> 00:09:41,339

hashtag f2bq that hashtag is still

115

00:09:46,310 --> 00:09:44,640

working all right let's get to the

116

00:09:48,530 --> 00:09:46,320

breaking news

117

00:09:55,610 --> 00:09:48,540

here you go

118

00:09:59,810 --> 00:09:55,620

by 2030 the world will generate around a

119

00:10:02,590 --> 00:09:59,820

Yoda byte of data per year

120

00:10:08,090 --> 00:10:02,600

that's

121

00:10:10,550 --> 00:10:08,100

1024 bytes or the amount of that uh you

122

00:10:12,470 --> 00:10:10,560

know it's like one thousand zeros it's

123

00:10:15,410 --> 00:10:12,480

like a crazy amount or the amount that

124

00:10:19,009 --> 00:10:15,420

it would fit on DVDs

125

00:10:22,190 --> 00:10:19,019

stacked all the way to Mars now the

126

00:10:24,050 --> 00:10:22,200

booming growth of data right now has

127

00:10:28,610 --> 00:10:24,060

prompted the governors of the metric

128

00:10:32,389 --> 00:10:28,620

system to agree on new prefixes beyond

129

00:10:34,130 --> 00:10:32,399

that magnitude to describe the

130

00:10:37,430 --> 00:10:34,140

outrageously big

131

00:10:39,050 --> 00:10:37,440

and small representatives from the

132

00:10:40,610 --> 00:10:39,060

government's worldwide meeting at the

133

00:10:43,670 --> 00:10:40,620

general conference on weights and

134

00:10:47,990 --> 00:10:43,680

measures the cgpm

135

00:10:51,590 --> 00:10:48,000

my cousin Vinnie outside of Paris on

136

00:10:53,870 --> 00:10:51,600

November 18th voted to introduce four

137

00:10:57,410 --> 00:10:53,880

new prefixes to the International System

138

00:11:01,389 --> 00:10:57,420

of Units the S.I with immediate effect

139

00:11:04,250 --> 00:11:01,399

the prefixes Rana

140

00:11:07,870 --> 00:11:04,260

r-o-n-n-a and cueta

141

00:11:19,790 --> 00:11:14,210

represent 10 27 and 10 30. and ronto and

142

00:11:23,569 --> 00:11:19,800

Cueto signify minus minus uh 10 to the

143

00:11:27,829 --> 00:11:23,579

27th and 10 to the minus 30th Earth

144

00:11:33,530 --> 00:11:27,839

weighs around one ronogram and an

145

00:11:35,389 --> 00:11:33,540

electron's mass is about one quactogram

146

00:11:38,470 --> 00:11:35,399

now you know

147

00:11:43,130 --> 00:11:38,480

well back on November 1st

148

00:11:45,110 --> 00:11:43,140

a magnitude 6.0 earthquake was recorded

149

00:11:46,730 --> 00:11:45,120

nearly 800 miles off the coast of

150

00:11:51,949 --> 00:11:46,740

Southern California

151

00:11:54,889 --> 00:11:51,959

classified as a strange quote event

152

00:11:56,569 --> 00:11:54,899

because of its location roughly in line

153

00:11:59,630 --> 00:11:56,579

by the way

154

00:12:02,870 --> 00:11:59,640

with San Diego

155

00:12:06,110 --> 00:12:02,880

now quote it's a decent size but that's

156

00:12:08,870 --> 00:12:06,120

a place that's just not common said

157

00:12:12,170 --> 00:12:08,880

Susan Howe a seismologist with the U.S

158

00:12:15,050 --> 00:12:12,180

Geo Geological Survey in Pasadena

159

00:12:17,810 --> 00:12:15,060

quote I've been watching earthquakes for

160

00:12:18,829 --> 00:12:17,820

40 years and can't remember anything in

161

00:12:22,850 --> 00:12:18,839

this place

162

00:12:25,069 --> 00:12:22,860

since 1900 there have only been 10 other

163

00:12:27,170 --> 00:12:25,079

recorded North Pacific earthquakes off

164

00:12:29,569 --> 00:12:27,180

the coast of Southern California and

165

00:12:32,389 --> 00:12:29,579

from those more than 500 Miles offshore

166

00:12:37,970 --> 00:12:32,399

all of which were measured below a

167

00:12:38,769 --> 00:12:37,980

magnitude 5.0 nobody knows what caused

168

00:12:41,350 --> 00:12:38,779

it

169

00:12:43,310 --> 00:12:41,360

now isn't that

170

00:12:45,790 --> 00:12:43,320

interesting

171

00:12:47,710 --> 00:12:45,800

over the weekend

172

00:12:50,030 --> 00:12:47,720

Elon Musk

173

00:12:51,730 --> 00:12:50,040

reinstated Donald Trump's Twitter

174

00:12:55,610 --> 00:12:51,740

account

175

00:12:58,430 --> 00:12:55,620

ah yes did it with a poll by the way did

176
00:13:00,410 --> 00:12:58,440
you vote in that poll apparently 14

177
00:13:03,710 --> 00:13:00,420
million Bots

178
00:13:09,889 --> 00:13:03,720
participated in that poll and last night

179
00:13:12,110 --> 00:13:09,899
Kanye West who now goes by yay yi yi is

180
00:13:15,829 --> 00:13:12,120
back on Twitter after her owner Elon

181
00:13:17,930 --> 00:13:15,839
reinstated his account Yee's Twitter

182
00:13:21,050 --> 00:13:17,940
account was restored two weeks after it

183
00:13:23,810 --> 00:13:21,060
was locked for his anti-semitic post

184
00:13:25,569 --> 00:13:23,820
that went against Twitter's hate speech

185
00:13:28,250 --> 00:13:25,579
policies

186
00:13:32,990 --> 00:13:28,260
that's right man what a weekend with

187
00:13:35,949 --> 00:13:33,000
Elon Oregon check this out

188
00:13:38,090 --> 00:13:35,959

it makes you wonder

189

00:13:40,370 --> 00:13:38,100

if other states are going to follow suit

190

00:13:41,350 --> 00:13:40,380

but check this out Oregon governor Kate

191

00:13:45,410 --> 00:13:41,360

Brown

192

00:13:47,629 --> 00:13:45,420

announced today she is pardoning an

193

00:13:49,850 --> 00:13:47,639

estimated 45

194

00:13:53,389 --> 00:13:49,860

000 people convicted of

195

00:13:55,129 --> 00:13:53,399

simple possession of marijuana a month

196

00:13:56,449 --> 00:13:55,139

after President Joe Biden did the same

197

00:14:00,949 --> 00:13:56,459

under federal law

198

00:14:05,629 --> 00:14:00,959

she is forgiving more than 14 million

199

00:14:09,230 --> 00:14:05,639

dollars in unpaid fines and fees

200

00:14:11,389 --> 00:14:09,240

incredible I mean what's going on with

201
00:14:16,730 --> 00:14:11,399
every other state you know that is

202
00:14:21,949 --> 00:14:20,449
it's a joint you're under arrest it's a

203
00:14:25,190 --> 00:14:21,959
joint

204
00:14:28,009 --> 00:14:25,200
you're going to jail ah dude it's a rote

205
00:14:30,350 --> 00:14:28,019
it's a it's this me you're going to jail

206
00:14:32,389 --> 00:14:30,360
in Texas it's like for life

207
00:14:34,670 --> 00:14:32,399
all right now

208
00:14:38,090 --> 00:14:34,680
um I know that you you probably saw this

209
00:14:39,410 --> 00:14:38,100
over the weekend but uh a small space

210
00:14:42,470 --> 00:14:39,420
Rock

211
00:14:44,210 --> 00:14:42,480
was detected a few hours before hitting

212
00:14:46,210 --> 00:14:44,220
Earth's atmosphere and landing in

213
00:14:49,850 --> 00:14:46,220

Canada's Lake Ontario over the weekend

214

00:14:52,970 --> 00:14:49,860

all of this went down on Saturday the

215

00:14:56,030 --> 00:14:52,980

mini asteroid less than three feet wide

216

00:14:59,629 --> 00:14:56,040

was first spotted by astronomer David

217

00:15:02,509 --> 00:14:59,639

Rankin at Mount Lemon observatory in

218

00:15:05,030 --> 00:15:02,519

Arizona other observation by astronomers

219

00:15:08,329 --> 00:15:05,040

around the world confirmed that the rock

220

00:15:11,030 --> 00:15:08,339

coming from the direction of Mars and

221

00:15:13,490 --> 00:15:11,040

Jupiter you know the asteroid belt was

222

00:15:15,829 --> 00:15:13,500

on a collision course with Earth

223

00:15:18,530 --> 00:15:15,839

now only three hours after the first

224

00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:18,540

detection the object three hours that's

225

00:15:26,990 --> 00:15:23,120

it the object sent dubbed

226

00:15:30,829 --> 00:15:27,000

c8ffo42 sliced through the sky above

227

00:15:32,329 --> 00:15:30,839

Canada and landed in Lake Ontario I saw

228

00:15:33,949 --> 00:15:32,339

all the photographs I saw the videos

229

00:15:35,870 --> 00:15:33,959

it's a UFO

230

00:15:39,889 --> 00:15:35,880

and uh

231

00:15:41,810 --> 00:15:39,899

I think there was a a news story or two

232

00:15:45,110 --> 00:15:41,820

out of Canada thing and it might have

233

00:15:47,509 --> 00:15:45,120

been a UFO but uh there you go I know

234

00:15:50,990 --> 00:15:47,519

you saw it over the weekend but it's it

235

00:15:53,050 --> 00:15:51,000

actually went down three hours

236

00:15:56,449 --> 00:15:53,060

I've been watching

237

00:15:59,269 --> 00:15:56,459

uh I talk about this a lot but I've been

238

00:16:02,870 --> 00:15:59,279

binging on somebody uh Jessica just

239

00:16:06,050 --> 00:16:02,880

asked me if I finished 1899 and I didn't

240

00:16:07,610 --> 00:16:06,060

I had uh I had people over uh this

241

00:16:14,569 --> 00:16:07,620

weekend

242

00:16:19,009 --> 00:16:14,579

um and and during that I was filming uh

243

00:16:21,590 --> 00:16:19,019

some filming commercials so uh I was you

244

00:16:24,590 --> 00:16:21,600

know I was just busy all weekend and I

245

00:16:27,710 --> 00:16:24,600

didn't get a chance to Circle back to

246

00:16:30,290 --> 00:16:27,720

finish 1899 I'm on episode four right

247

00:16:33,650 --> 00:16:30,300

now but uh and a few things also White

248

00:16:35,389 --> 00:16:33,660

Lotus man I had to watch that and and uh

249

00:16:38,990 --> 00:16:35,399

and so anyway

250

00:16:41,449 --> 00:16:39,000

I got back on and I'm

251
00:16:43,610 --> 00:16:41,459
I'm about halfway through season one I

252
00:16:48,410 --> 00:16:43,620
just can't stop watching it the original

253
00:16:50,389 --> 00:16:48,420
TV series UFO right by uh Jerry and uh

254
00:16:52,970 --> 00:16:50,399
Sylvie Anderson I mean it's just such a

255
00:16:57,050 --> 00:16:52,980
great TV series got I got all sucked

256
00:17:00,769 --> 00:16:57,060
into that and uh here's the deal

257
00:17:05,630 --> 00:17:03,530
the whole show not the whole show but

258
00:17:08,870 --> 00:17:05,640
you know they're defending Earth from

259
00:17:10,030 --> 00:17:08,880
from UFOs right that are coming in from

260
00:17:15,110 --> 00:17:10,040
deep space

261
00:17:16,669 --> 00:17:15,120
and uh and that we have a uh a base on

262
00:17:19,069 --> 00:17:16,679
the moon it's got these little

263
00:17:21,890 --> 00:17:19,079

interceptors and they're really cool one

264

00:17:23,630 --> 00:17:21,900

missile that's all they got on the front

265

00:17:26,270 --> 00:17:23,640

um but anyway

266

00:17:30,289 --> 00:17:26,280

I'm sort of thinking why

267

00:17:32,030 --> 00:17:30,299

why don't we have that for asteroids

268

00:17:34,250 --> 00:17:32,040

you know we're getting ready to build a

269

00:17:38,090 --> 00:17:34,260

moon base and

270

00:17:40,310 --> 00:17:38,100

um permanent permanent uh occupation of

271

00:17:42,770 --> 00:17:40,320

the moon right United States

272

00:17:45,590 --> 00:17:42,780

why don't we have that

273

00:17:49,370 --> 00:17:45,600

why don't we have interceptors up to her

274

00:17:52,450 --> 00:17:49,380

not for UFOs for asteroids

275

00:17:56,270 --> 00:17:52,460

right asteroid come to our

276

00:18:00,350 --> 00:17:56,280

interceptor's launch red alert and and

277

00:18:03,169 --> 00:18:00,360

head out and why why don't we do that

278

00:18:07,310 --> 00:18:03,179

doesn't that make sense

279

00:18:09,529 --> 00:18:07,320

so anyway anyway so that was my weekend

280

00:18:11,990 --> 00:18:09,539

was my weekend all right let's get this

281

00:18:14,330 --> 00:18:12,000

show cracking on this day in history

282

00:18:19,549 --> 00:18:14,340

1877

283

00:18:24,669 --> 00:18:19,559

big day Thomas Edison announces his

284

00:18:28,010 --> 00:18:26,210

yep

285

00:18:31,310 --> 00:18:28,020

which is you know in the middle of a

286

00:18:33,710 --> 00:18:31,320

comeback a bit of a Renaissance

287

00:18:34,549 --> 00:18:33,720

but it lasted until when did CDs come

288

00:18:39,830 --> 00:18:34,559

out

289

00:18:43,130 --> 00:18:39,840

mid 80s 85 86 87 88 somewhere in there

290

00:18:46,610 --> 00:18:43,140

and uh and now CDs are gone who would

291

00:18:48,650 --> 00:18:46,620

have thought right CDs came and went CDs

292

00:18:51,110 --> 00:18:48,660

actually sounded pretty good they sucked

293

00:18:52,610 --> 00:18:51,120

compared to albums they suck compared to

294

00:18:55,430 --> 00:18:52,620

analog

295

00:18:57,950 --> 00:18:55,440

but they sound great compared to mp3s so

296

00:19:05,150 --> 00:18:57,960

what are you gonna do right it's an MP3

297

00:19:05,160 --> 00:19:08,810

here you go

298

00:19:15,950 --> 00:19:11,090

fader fact

299

00:19:19,330 --> 00:19:15,960

the American hippo bill

300

00:19:21,430 --> 00:19:19,340

let me see that again in case

301
00:19:23,570 --> 00:19:21,440
the American

302
00:19:25,549 --> 00:19:23,580
hippo bill

303
00:19:28,490 --> 00:19:25,559
was an attempt

304
00:19:33,470 --> 00:19:28,500
to introduce hippos

305
00:19:40,010 --> 00:19:33,480
into the bayous of Louisiana

306
00:19:40,020 --> 00:19:43,310
can you imagine

307
00:19:47,390 --> 00:19:45,529
it was a real thing man 1910 the

308
00:19:52,090 --> 00:19:47,400
American hippo bill go look it up go

309
00:19:56,630 --> 00:19:54,289
tonight we have very special guest

310
00:19:58,370 --> 00:19:56,640
Michael W Hall is here

311
00:20:00,169 --> 00:19:58,380
it's going to be with us at the bottom

312
00:20:02,090 --> 00:20:00,179
of the hour he's got a new book coming

313
00:20:05,330 --> 00:20:02,100

out it's called core secrets about the

314

00:20:08,450 --> 00:20:05,340

Wilson Davis document and uh we're gonna

315

00:20:10,370 --> 00:20:08,460

do the Deep dive into the book Michael

316

00:20:12,830 --> 00:20:10,380

um now we'll we'll talk about it but but

317

00:20:15,950 --> 00:20:12,840

he's been around this thing since the

318

00:20:17,330 --> 00:20:15,960

beginning so uh so we'll we'll go

319

00:20:18,950 --> 00:20:17,340

through all of that tonight Michael will

320

00:20:23,450 --> 00:20:18,960

be with us at the bottom of the hour

321

00:20:25,730 --> 00:20:23,460

tomorrow night Jack Roth is here uh for

322

00:20:28,130 --> 00:20:25,740

the anniversary of the JFK assassination

323

00:20:30,169 --> 00:20:28,140

to talk about his new book and it's

324

00:20:34,130 --> 00:20:30,179

called Killing Kennedy it was released

325

00:20:35,750 --> 00:20:34,140

back on November 15th and Jack you may

326

00:20:41,330 --> 00:20:35,760

remember he's been on Fade to Black a

327

00:20:44,090 --> 00:20:41,340

couple of times but as the producer of

328

00:20:46,570 --> 00:20:44,100

one of the films I did uh last year a

329

00:20:49,850 --> 00:20:46,580

couple years ago was it last year

330

00:20:53,270 --> 00:20:49,860

extraordinary the revelations I narrated

331

00:20:55,310 --> 00:20:53,280

the film I wasn't in the film I narrated

332

00:20:59,150 --> 00:20:55,320

the film but that's Jack Roth and he's

333

00:21:01,010 --> 00:20:59,160

also an author a great author and this

334

00:21:03,650 --> 00:21:01,020

is his new book it's about the Kennedy

335

00:21:05,990 --> 00:21:03,660

assassination and he'll be here with us

336

00:21:07,549 --> 00:21:06,000

tomorrow night to uh talk about the book

337

00:21:09,770 --> 00:21:07,559

it's a it's a great book it's a great

338

00:21:12,830 --> 00:21:09,780

read all right there you go that's

339

00:21:15,890 --> 00:21:12,840

tomorrow night and then Wednesday is

340

00:21:17,510 --> 00:21:15,900

fader night can we do fader night last

341

00:21:19,669 --> 00:21:17,520

Wednesday or is it Thursday that was the

342

00:21:21,289 --> 00:21:19,679

week before well this week it's on

343

00:21:22,549 --> 00:21:21,299

Wednesday because Thursday is

344

00:21:25,970 --> 00:21:22,559

Thanksgiving

345

00:21:28,190 --> 00:21:25,980

and I'm taking the day off to cook some

346

00:21:32,029 --> 00:21:28,200

turkey

347

00:21:38,450 --> 00:21:34,450

River Moon coffee River

348

00:21:40,430 --> 00:21:38,460

moonwellness.com yeah

349

00:21:43,490 --> 00:21:40,440

all right

350

00:21:46,090 --> 00:21:43,500

f2b blend there it is 15 off of your

351

00:21:50,210 --> 00:21:46,100

order the best coffee in the world

352

00:21:53,750 --> 00:21:50,220

Cassandra Graham you are so the CD was

353

00:21:56,750 --> 00:21:53,760

released to the public in 1982.

354

00:21:58,970 --> 00:21:56,760

yeah in the music world

355

00:22:00,770 --> 00:21:58,980

especially here in La it was still about

356

00:22:04,970 --> 00:22:00,780

cassettes you know bands had their demo

357

00:22:07,430 --> 00:22:04,980

tapes you know on cassettes and uh a CD

358

00:22:09,289 --> 00:22:07,440

to get a CD of your because they didn't

359

00:22:10,430 --> 00:22:09,299

have recordable CDs back then you got to

360

00:22:13,669 --> 00:22:10,440

think about that right you had to have

361

00:22:17,690 --> 00:22:13,679

it manufactured so CDs were out of the

362

00:22:20,810 --> 00:22:17,700

price point of any band so we were stuck

363

00:22:22,970 --> 00:22:20,820

with cassettes uh bands didn't unless

364

00:22:28,330 --> 00:22:22,980

you had a major label release you your

365

00:22:30,409 --> 00:22:28,340

stuff wasn't on CD uh until the late 80s

366

00:22:32,570 --> 00:22:30,419

that's just the way to that's why I'm

367

00:22:34,430 --> 00:22:32,580

thinking 1980

368

00:22:36,890 --> 00:22:34,440

88

369

00:22:38,930 --> 00:22:36,900

you know yeah but yeah released in 82

370

00:22:43,190 --> 00:22:38,940

Phillips I think did it Phillips and

371

00:22:44,210 --> 00:22:43,200

Sony right right okay where am I at oh

372

00:22:45,289 --> 00:22:44,220

oh

373

00:22:47,570 --> 00:22:45,299

um

374

00:22:49,909 --> 00:22:47,580

uh you know what I'm gonna I have to

375

00:22:52,490 --> 00:22:49,919

look something up really quick

376
00:22:58,870 --> 00:22:52,500
um and there's a reason why I am looking

377
00:23:06,010 --> 00:23:04,149
let me pop in documentary there you go

378
00:23:09,230 --> 00:23:06,020
all right

379
00:23:11,810 --> 00:23:09,240
and it is called yeah okay here we go

380
00:23:14,040 --> 00:23:11,820
all right got it

381
00:23:15,590 --> 00:23:14,050
right

382
00:23:17,930 --> 00:23:15,600
[Applause]

383
00:23:22,610 --> 00:23:17,940
over the weekend

384
00:23:26,890 --> 00:23:22,620
I watched uh wow I watched one of those

385
00:23:30,830 --> 00:23:26,900
True Crime Netflix documentary

386
00:23:34,310 --> 00:23:30,840
miniseries love them most of them

387
00:23:35,570 --> 00:23:34,320
and there was one uh popped up and you

388
00:23:37,450 --> 00:23:35,580

know and I was like man this is going to

389

00:23:40,850 --> 00:23:37,460

be good I can already feel it

390

00:23:44,930 --> 00:23:40,860

and it was called Fugitive

391

00:23:50,289 --> 00:23:44,940

The Curious Case of Carlos

392

00:23:57,890 --> 00:23:55,210

g-h-o-s-n I think it's gone but anyway

393

00:24:00,730 --> 00:23:57,900

uh he

394

00:24:03,409 --> 00:24:00,740

well I guess he's still a businessman uh

395

00:24:04,130 --> 00:24:03,419

ex-business man he

396

00:24:05,990 --> 00:24:04,140

um

397

00:24:09,470 --> 00:24:06,000

uh

398

00:24:12,169 --> 00:24:09,480

was from I think Lebanon I think that's

399

00:24:14,570 --> 00:24:12,179

where he is now lived in France for a

400

00:24:17,990 --> 00:24:14,580

while lived in Brazil for a while lived

401
00:24:19,970 --> 00:24:18,000
in Japan for a while he was uh the CEO

402
00:24:23,950 --> 00:24:19,980
of Michelin North America he was

403
00:24:28,490 --> 00:24:23,960
chairman and CEO of Renault in France

404
00:24:31,250 --> 00:24:28,500
and uh chairman of autovas chairman and

405
00:24:34,850 --> 00:24:31,260
CEO of Nissan

406
00:24:38,950 --> 00:24:34,860
and also Mitsubishi Motors but this

407
00:24:43,909 --> 00:24:38,960
documentary is based on what went down

408
00:24:46,930 --> 00:24:43,919
uh while he was CEO of Renault and or

409
00:24:53,690 --> 00:24:50,169
and uh so

410
00:24:55,789 --> 00:24:53,700
you know this guy was like a

411
00:24:58,990 --> 00:24:55,799
he was like a god

412
00:25:01,549 --> 00:24:59,000
in Japan and so he arrives in Japan

413
00:25:04,010 --> 00:25:01,559

Nissan is failing

414

00:25:06,770 --> 00:25:04,020
and uh you know they're just not

415

00:25:09,409 --> 00:25:06,780
performing uh like they used to when

416

00:25:11,390 --> 00:25:09,419
they were Dachshund and so he shows up

417

00:25:12,529 --> 00:25:11,400
in Japan okay so he's working for

418

00:25:16,630 --> 00:25:12,539
Renault

419

00:25:20,149 --> 00:25:16,640
and they work out this thing where

420

00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:20,159
Renault is going to invest inject some

421

00:25:27,230 --> 00:25:23,520
money into Nissan and to make sure that

422

00:25:30,890 --> 00:25:27,240
their money is is handled correctly they

423

00:25:33,649 --> 00:25:30,900
send Carlos over to run the company in

424

00:25:35,750 --> 00:25:33,659
Japan so he does they're not partners

425

00:25:39,830 --> 00:25:35,760
they're investors

426

00:25:42,950 --> 00:25:39,840

so he goes to Japan and uh ends up you

427

00:25:44,870 --> 00:25:42,960

know getting control of Nissan he's

428

00:25:46,610 --> 00:25:44,880

controlling the money and he turns the

429

00:25:51,409 --> 00:25:46,620

company around

430

00:25:54,169 --> 00:25:51,419

and now this this this last for quite a

431

00:25:59,090 --> 00:25:54,179

bit like 17 years or something

432

00:26:03,590 --> 00:25:59,100

um and about 12 years into this now

433

00:26:05,630 --> 00:26:03,600

he has got so much juice the the CEO and

434

00:26:07,610 --> 00:26:05,640

the chairman of Renault who's getting up

435

00:26:12,350 --> 00:26:07,620

there in years

436

00:26:15,830 --> 00:26:12,360

um his mentor you know uh apronal

437

00:26:18,289 --> 00:26:15,840

um he's eventually going to retire now

438

00:26:19,669 --> 00:26:18,299

who who replaces him over we're not well

439

00:26:22,909 --> 00:26:19,679

he turns around

440

00:26:25,850 --> 00:26:22,919

and he says I want Carlos

441

00:26:28,130 --> 00:26:25,860

I want Carlos to run Renault so Carl

442

00:26:31,610 --> 00:26:28,140

says I will

443

00:26:35,990 --> 00:26:31,620

all right so give me uh I'll I'll be the

444

00:26:38,990 --> 00:26:36,000

CEO for no uh I'll Remain the CEO of

445

00:26:42,110 --> 00:26:39,000

Nissan for a couple of months take my

446

00:26:44,630 --> 00:26:42,120

word on this and then I'll find my

447

00:26:46,789 --> 00:26:44,640

successor for Nissan and I'll come back

448

00:26:51,230 --> 00:26:46,799

to France wow

449

00:26:57,289 --> 00:26:54,169

so this is what the documentary is about

450

00:27:00,950 --> 00:26:57,299

this so this is now

451
00:27:04,370 --> 00:27:00,960
um 17 years it's a long time

452
00:27:06,049 --> 00:27:04,380
and now where am I going with all of

453
00:27:07,909 --> 00:27:06,059
this and what does that have to do with

454
00:27:10,610 --> 00:27:07,919
us well it has everything to do with us

455
00:27:12,409 --> 00:27:10,620
and I'll explain why

456
00:27:16,250 --> 00:27:12,419
so

457
00:27:19,970 --> 00:27:16,260
he doesn't give up Nissan and he says I

458
00:27:22,430 --> 00:27:19,980
can be the CEO of both companies at the

459
00:27:24,830 --> 00:27:22,440
same time I can run Renault out of

460
00:27:26,149 --> 00:27:24,840
France I can rent he's on airplanes he's

461
00:27:30,950 --> 00:27:26,159
flying around the world the United

462
00:27:33,850 --> 00:27:30,960
States France Japan doing his thing well

463
00:27:37,669 --> 00:27:33,860

this upsets the Japanese

464

00:27:41,330 --> 00:27:37,679

and the Japanese then

465

00:27:43,330 --> 00:27:41,340

start looking into his finances

466

00:27:47,690 --> 00:27:43,340

his past

467

00:27:49,430 --> 00:27:47,700

and they eventually charge him he had

468

00:27:52,370 --> 00:27:49,440

started all of these like shell

469

00:27:55,669 --> 00:27:52,380

companies and he was moving money around

470

00:27:58,850 --> 00:27:55,679

um and because he had so much power in

471

00:28:02,269 --> 00:27:58,860

Japan nobody was saying anything and he

472

00:28:06,649 --> 00:28:02,279

was buying homes and things and stuff

473

00:28:08,930 --> 00:28:06,659

and cars and jewelry and and uh and and

474

00:28:10,490 --> 00:28:08,940

you can see this transformation in him

475

00:28:12,169 --> 00:28:10,500

but anyway

476

00:28:15,769 --> 00:28:12,179

they arrest him

477

00:28:17,169 --> 00:28:15,779

he goes to jail and he's in jail in

478

00:28:20,570 --> 00:28:17,179

Japan

479

00:28:23,210 --> 00:28:20,580

uh for a year maybe longer maybe two

480

00:28:25,610 --> 00:28:23,220

years wait but in Japan that's it once

481

00:28:27,409 --> 00:28:25,620

you go to jail you go to jail and then

482

00:28:29,810 --> 00:28:27,419

you go to court and then you get

483

00:28:32,930 --> 00:28:29,820

convicted of the crime you you're not

484

00:28:35,090 --> 00:28:32,940

found innocent ever so once you're

485

00:28:39,950 --> 00:28:35,100

arrested that's it it's over to that's

486

00:28:41,570 --> 00:28:39,960

it and uh but eventually

487

00:28:45,230 --> 00:28:41,580

um he makes bail

488

00:28:47,149 --> 00:28:45,240

he gets out of jail and they smuggle him

489

00:28:50,930 --> 00:28:47,159

out of

490

00:28:53,510 --> 00:28:50,940

Japan in a flight case

491

00:28:58,669 --> 00:28:53,520

in a private chat he makes it over to

492

00:29:03,230 --> 00:28:58,679

Lebanon where he is still there today

493

00:29:06,830 --> 00:29:03,240

um and the point that the Japanese were

494

00:29:10,610 --> 00:29:06,840

making and this includes Renault

495

00:29:13,850 --> 00:29:10,620

um you can't be a CEO of two companies

496

00:29:15,649 --> 00:29:13,860

how do you run two companies

497

00:29:18,049 --> 00:29:15,659

how do you do it

498

00:29:20,269 --> 00:29:18,059

how are you the CEO you know Renault and

499

00:29:23,090 --> 00:29:20,279

Nissan how is that possible

500

00:29:24,529 --> 00:29:23,100

well I started thinking about this this

501
00:29:26,450 --> 00:29:24,539
weekend

502
00:29:29,149 --> 00:29:26,460
um with after watching this documentary

503
00:29:31,850 --> 00:29:29,159
too about Elon Musk

504
00:29:34,010 --> 00:29:31,860
now you have Elon where you've got

505
00:29:35,810 --> 00:29:34,020
SpaceX you've got neural link you've got

506
00:29:37,850 --> 00:29:35,820
Tesla now you've got Twitter and

507
00:29:38,690 --> 00:29:37,860
whatever else he's got going on by the

508
00:29:41,930 --> 00:29:38,700
way

509
00:29:46,130 --> 00:29:41,940
how can you be an effective manager and

510
00:29:48,049 --> 00:29:46,140
CEO of such large and important

511
00:29:51,169 --> 00:29:48,059
companies

512
00:29:54,529 --> 00:29:51,179
how can you do that now if I'm

513
00:29:56,870 --> 00:29:54,539

if you know if the board of directors of

514

00:29:58,669 --> 00:29:56,880

Tesla and and the stock is falling I'm

515

00:30:00,830 --> 00:29:58,679

not saying that it is I think it did a

516

00:30:03,470 --> 00:30:00,840

little bit or anything else

517

00:30:06,710 --> 00:30:03,480

who's running the company

518

00:30:08,510 --> 00:30:06,720

and all of the attention is his

519

00:30:10,370 --> 00:30:08,520

attention is on Twitter

520

00:30:13,669 --> 00:30:10,380

and what if it went the other way what

521

00:30:15,110 --> 00:30:13,679

if he left Twitter after everything that

522

00:30:17,029 --> 00:30:15,120

has gone down

523

00:30:21,070 --> 00:30:17,039

um and and went back started to focus on

524

00:30:23,690 --> 00:30:21,080

Tesla or SpaceX again neuralink whatever

525

00:30:26,769 --> 00:30:23,700

starlink remember that he's got all of

526

00:30:29,389 --> 00:30:26,779

these things going on how is it possible

527

00:30:32,389 --> 00:30:29,399

that somebody can manage no you can't

528

00:30:35,750 --> 00:30:32,399

it's it's it's impossible I can't even

529

00:30:37,010 --> 00:30:35,760

run Fade to Black you know how I I can't

530

00:30:39,350 --> 00:30:37,020

imagine

531

00:30:42,529 --> 00:30:39,360

right so so

532

00:30:44,750 --> 00:30:42,539

um and you go and you watch this

533

00:30:45,850 --> 00:30:44,760

documentary The Curious Case of Carlos

534

00:30:49,730 --> 00:30:45,860

gone

535

00:30:51,950 --> 00:30:49,740

and Golson whatever his name is

536

00:30:53,029 --> 00:30:51,960

and apply that to what's going down

537

00:30:56,389 --> 00:30:53,039

today

538

00:30:57,909 --> 00:30:56,399

and is it possible these are publicly

539

00:31:00,590 --> 00:30:57,919

traded companies

540

00:31:03,409 --> 00:31:00,600

that the boards of some of these

541

00:31:07,310 --> 00:31:03,419

companies can go look our our main

542

00:31:11,590 --> 00:31:07,320

concern is the shareholders here

543

00:31:14,090 --> 00:31:11,600

and this is not working out for us right

544

00:31:16,789 --> 00:31:14,100

uh the value of this company is

545

00:31:18,769 --> 00:31:16,799

plummeted so I don't know

546

00:31:21,710 --> 00:31:18,779

I don't know Twitter's still there it's

547

00:31:23,630 --> 00:31:21,720

still running and I think

548

00:31:25,850 --> 00:31:23,640

um everybody having this death sentence

549

00:31:27,769 --> 00:31:25,860

on Twitter over the weekend now I think

550

00:31:29,149 --> 00:31:27,779

you can run Twitter with the Skeleton

551
00:31:30,350 --> 00:31:29,159
Crew

552
00:31:32,810 --> 00:31:30,360
um I don't

553
00:31:35,690 --> 00:31:32,820
I don't and I'll disapprove of that man

554
00:31:37,370 --> 00:31:35,700
it I I think it sucks that people lost

555
00:31:39,409 --> 00:31:37,380
their jobs especially during the

556
00:31:41,930 --> 00:31:39,419
holidays but

557
00:31:43,490 --> 00:31:41,940
hey you could it's it's you know it's

558
00:31:45,649 --> 00:31:43,500
just code

559
00:31:48,769 --> 00:31:45,659
um that's my opinion

560
00:31:51,169 --> 00:31:48,779
um but watching this Death Watch

561
00:31:53,090 --> 00:31:51,179
this morose death watch over the weekend

562
00:31:56,510 --> 00:31:53,100
with Twitter kind of just thinking about

563
00:31:58,730 --> 00:31:56,520

other things what what about Tesla what

564

00:32:01,190 --> 00:31:58,740

about SpaceX what about starlink

565

00:32:04,310 --> 00:32:01,200

and and neuralink and and these other

566

00:32:07,549 --> 00:32:04,320

companies that deserve some of his time

567

00:32:10,970 --> 00:32:07,559

too as well that's why you should go and

568

00:32:13,970 --> 00:32:10,980

check out the Curious Case of Carlos

569

00:32:17,510 --> 00:32:13,980

ghosen it's an incredible incredible

570

00:32:20,090 --> 00:32:17,520

true crime uh miniseries right there on

571

00:32:23,990 --> 00:32:20,100

Netflix I'm Meryl's Jimmy church this is

572

00:32:25,970 --> 00:32:24,000

Fade to Black tonight Michael W Hall is

573

00:32:27,889 --> 00:32:25,980

with us we're going to be talking about

574

00:32:30,110 --> 00:32:27,899

his new book it's called core secrets

575

00:32:32,510 --> 00:32:30,120

about the Wilson Davis document tomorrow

576

00:32:34,909 --> 00:32:32,520

night Jack Roth is here very excited

577

00:32:37,070 --> 00:32:34,919

always great to have Jack on the show on

578

00:32:38,570 --> 00:32:37,080

the anniversary of the JFK assassination

579

00:32:42,350 --> 00:32:38,580

we're going to be talking about his new

580

00:32:43,970 --> 00:32:42,360

book Killing Kennedy Wednesday is

581

00:32:47,510 --> 00:32:43,980

another fader night with open lines all

582

00:32:49,669 --> 00:32:47,520

night long a very special fader

583

00:32:51,950 --> 00:32:49,679

Thanksgiving because Thursday

584

00:32:53,870 --> 00:32:51,960

I'm taking the day off

585

00:32:55,909 --> 00:32:53,880

Happy Thanksgiving everybody I'll be

586

00:32:58,160 --> 00:32:55,919

right back with our guest Michael W Hall

587

00:33:07,330 --> 00:32:58,170

stay with us

588

00:33:07,340 --> 00:33:15,529

[Music]

589

00:33:20,090 --> 00:33:17,870

this is Nicole Church daughter of you

590

00:33:22,490 --> 00:33:20,100

know who and you're listening to fade to

591

00:33:25,370 --> 00:33:22,500

black on jimmychurchradio.com and The

592

00:33:35,169 --> 00:33:27,830

you're listening to Jimmy church and

593

00:33:41,529 --> 00:33:38,090

you're listening to Jimmy Church Fade to

594

00:33:50,630 --> 00:33:44,330

Fade to Black will now pause for alien

595

00:33:55,610 --> 00:33:52,730

when you take the beans from Central

596

00:33:58,070 --> 00:33:55,620

America with dashes of Indonesian and

597

00:34:01,009 --> 00:33:58,080

African mixed in and then roasted to the

598

00:34:04,430 --> 00:34:01,019

dark side of Fade to Black you create

599

00:34:07,130 --> 00:34:04,440

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

600

00:34:10,369 --> 00:34:07,140

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

601
00:34:12,950 --> 00:34:10,379
coffee yes River Moon's darkest

602
00:34:15,589 --> 00:34:12,960
customized roast was created for the

603
00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:15,599
love of Fade to Black

604
00:34:20,869 --> 00:34:18,240
Alchemy of masterful roasting and

605
00:34:24,409 --> 00:34:20,879
smoking the beans is in every sip of

606
00:34:27,169 --> 00:34:24,419
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

607
00:34:29,450 --> 00:34:27,179
coffee doc deep with distinct

608
00:34:32,329 --> 00:34:29,460
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

609
00:34:34,790 --> 00:34:32,339
like the bunker leaning further into the

610
00:34:37,970 --> 00:34:34,800
darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

611
00:34:39,829 --> 00:34:37,980
blend from River Moon coffee just click

612
00:34:43,310 --> 00:34:39,839
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

613
00:34:46,220 --> 00:34:43,320

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

614

00:34:51,669 --> 00:34:46,230

off of your order today

615

00:34:56,270 --> 00:34:54,470

a contact

616

00:34:59,210 --> 00:34:56,280

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

617

00:35:01,490 --> 00:34:59,220

and you can get our podcast for just two

618

00:35:04,570 --> 00:35:01,500

dollars per month all you have to do is

619

00:35:07,670 --> 00:35:04,580

click on the podcast Banner over at

620

00:35:11,089 --> 00:35:07,680

jimmychurchradio.com I'll be the host in

621

00:35:14,030 --> 00:35:11,099

MC once again this year for the 2023

622

00:35:17,030 --> 00:35:14,040

conscious life Expo February 10th

623

00:35:19,490 --> 00:35:17,040

through the 13th at The Lax Hilton in

624

00:35:21,650 --> 00:35:19,500

Los Angeles California this is a four

625

00:35:23,870 --> 00:35:21,660

day live event featuring hundreds of

626

00:35:26,210 --> 00:35:23,880

speakers exhibitors and not to miss

627

00:35:28,550 --> 00:35:26,220

special events check this out Linda

628

00:35:31,130 --> 00:35:28,560

Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King Daniel

629

00:35:33,589 --> 00:35:31,140

Sheehan George Nori David wolf Sean

630

00:35:36,290 --> 00:35:33,599

Stone Danny Brinkley Susan Slaughter the

631

00:35:38,329 --> 00:35:36,300

Leo King David Palmer Scott Walter and

632

00:35:41,450 --> 00:35:38,339

another 200 inspirational speakers

633

00:35:45,230 --> 00:35:41,460

special events include a disclosure

634

00:35:48,589 --> 00:35:45,240

lunch with me Expos Got Talent hosted by

635

00:35:51,410 --> 00:35:48,599

me a seance with a Susan Slaughter the

636

00:35:54,050 --> 00:35:51,420

George Nori forum and the allele King is

637

00:35:56,810 --> 00:35:54,060

going to DJ at a dance party over 200

638

00:35:59,150 --> 00:35:56,820

exhibit over 200 speakers it's the

639

00:36:00,790 --> 00:35:59,160

biggest event of the Year tickets are on

640

00:36:03,050 --> 00:36:00,800

sale now at

641

00:36:05,210 --> 00:36:03,060

consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

642

00:36:06,970 --> 00:36:05,220

need info tickets schedule and speakers

643

00:36:09,910 --> 00:36:06,980

please visit

644

00:36:16,130 --> 00:36:09,920

consciouslifeexpo.com go back Lee tappy

645

00:36:22,550 --> 00:36:17,690

Fade to Black

646

00:36:25,430 --> 00:36:22,560

is not your father's radio show on the

647

00:36:28,310 --> 00:36:25,440

game changer Radio Network

648

00:36:29,450 --> 00:36:28,320

hi this is Rob Reiner from Anvil and

649

00:36:38,080 --> 00:36:29,460

you're listening to Jimmy

650

00:36:38,090 --> 00:36:54,710

[Music]

651
00:36:58,790 --> 00:36:56,750
all right Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm

652
00:37:01,190 --> 00:36:58,800
going to see me church tonight

653
00:37:02,690 --> 00:37:01,200
Michael W Hall is here we're going to be

654
00:37:05,810 --> 00:37:02,700
discussing his new book it's called

655
00:37:09,890 --> 00:37:05,820
Court Secrets the Admiral Wilson UFO

656
00:37:12,050 --> 00:37:09,900
memo Smoking Gun leak of the century

657
00:37:14,510 --> 00:37:12,060
he's an attorney he's a doctor of

658
00:37:17,690 --> 00:37:14,520
jurisprudence and a former Superior

659
00:37:20,270 --> 00:37:17,700
Court Judge Pro tem a certified mediator

660
00:37:21,770 --> 00:37:20,280
and a founding partner of the hall Law

661
00:37:24,349 --> 00:37:21,780
Firm

662
00:37:27,349 --> 00:37:24,359
he received his bachelor's degree in

663
00:37:29,690 --> 00:37:27,359

broadcast journalism in 1976 from

664

00:37:33,890 --> 00:37:29,700

Washington State University and as

665

00:37:36,050 --> 00:37:33,900

Doctor of as JD degree from Southwestern

666

00:37:38,089 --> 00:37:36,060

Law School former vice president of

667

00:37:40,310 --> 00:37:38,099

Puget Sound Christian College Michael

668

00:37:41,870 --> 00:37:40,320

has taught legal seminars and conflict

669

00:37:45,170 --> 00:37:41,880

management courses for the Washington

670

00:37:47,510 --> 00:37:45,180

State Bar Association and the Boeing

671

00:37:50,750 --> 00:37:47,520

Management Association for the past 35

672

00:37:52,370 --> 00:37:50,760

years has maintained a general legal and

673

00:37:55,069 --> 00:37:52,380

estate planning practice in Seattle

674

00:37:57,349 --> 00:37:55,079

Washington I'd like to welcome back to

675

00:38:00,470 --> 00:37:57,359

fade to black our good friend there he

676

00:38:02,810 --> 00:38:00,480

is Michael W Hall you don't want to be

677

00:38:06,109 --> 00:38:02,820

confused with Michael C Hall you know

678

00:38:07,670 --> 00:38:06,119

that's why the W is there right you got

679

00:38:10,190 --> 00:38:07,680

it Jimmy matter of fact there's another

680

00:38:12,290 --> 00:38:10,200

attorney in my state Michael L Hall

681

00:38:14,750 --> 00:38:12,300

who's a great attorney and a great guy

682

00:38:16,569 --> 00:38:14,760

so yeah I had to throw the W in there

683

00:38:19,250 --> 00:38:16,579

you know

684

00:38:22,130 --> 00:38:19,260

it rolls off the tongue so nicely though

685

00:38:24,349 --> 00:38:22,140

good good how you been my friend what's

686

00:38:27,230 --> 00:38:24,359

going on out there in the world oh man

687

00:38:29,750 --> 00:38:27,240

there is so much stuff going on as far

688

00:38:31,730 --> 00:38:29,760

as UFO disclosure

689

00:38:33,950 --> 00:38:31,740

um you know confirmations are coming in

690

00:38:36,410 --> 00:38:33,960

all over the place regarding this

691

00:38:38,870 --> 00:38:36,420

Admiral Wilson document that that you

692

00:38:41,150 --> 00:38:38,880

helped Break by the way back when it

693

00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:41,160

actually uh started to come come forth

694

00:38:45,710 --> 00:38:44,160

you were one of the guys who literally

695

00:38:48,050 --> 00:38:45,720

was able to

696

00:38:50,990 --> 00:38:48,060

um uh talk with Grant Cameron when he

697

00:38:52,910 --> 00:38:51,000

initially found the document yeah so

698

00:38:54,589 --> 00:38:52,920

you've been in this game from the very

699

00:38:56,810 --> 00:38:54,599

beginning and I really appreciate you

700

00:38:59,510 --> 00:38:56,820

giving me an opportunity to kind of get

701
00:39:01,310 --> 00:38:59,520
an update here to the folks and to uh

702
00:39:04,670 --> 00:39:01,320
maybe explain a little bit about this

703
00:39:07,970 --> 00:39:04,680
book that I'm writing that delves uh as

704
00:39:10,430 --> 00:39:07,980
a deep dive into that whole story do you

705
00:39:12,349 --> 00:39:10,440
know um and and thank you

706
00:39:14,890 --> 00:39:12,359
um uh I mean we've known each other for

707
00:39:20,870 --> 00:39:14,900
a long time but um the

708
00:39:25,430 --> 00:39:20,880
uh that moment uh when a grant uh

709
00:39:27,349 --> 00:39:25,440
introduced me to you and uh it was so

710
00:39:30,230 --> 00:39:27,359
funny because if you remember he was

711
00:39:32,510 --> 00:39:30,240
just freak you know he was shaking and

712
00:39:34,310 --> 00:39:32,520
um he goes man I had the lawyer up and I

713
00:39:35,870 --> 00:39:34,320

was like well what's going on and you

714

00:39:37,609 --> 00:39:35,880

were there so you've heard the whole

715

00:39:41,450 --> 00:39:37,619

conversation I said man what's going on

716

00:39:43,790 --> 00:39:41,460

and he was he knew that he was sitting

717

00:39:47,450 --> 00:39:43,800

on something right and and and didn't

718

00:39:49,430 --> 00:39:47,460

know how to uh navigate the waters uh

719

00:39:51,650 --> 00:39:49,440

going forward

720

00:39:53,510 --> 00:39:51,660

um and as things

721

00:39:54,470 --> 00:39:53,520

um started to reveal themselves and

722

00:39:55,130 --> 00:39:54,480

you're right

723

00:40:00,530 --> 00:39:55,140

um

724

00:40:04,670 --> 00:40:00,540

speaking if we turn back the clocks here

725

00:40:08,270 --> 00:40:04,680

uh Richard Dolan and I uh were the the

726

00:40:10,910 --> 00:40:08,280

first two guys uh to uh you know Richard

727

00:40:12,589 --> 00:40:10,920

had a few pages of the document prior to

728

00:40:13,910 --> 00:40:12,599

that and he talked about it on the show

729

00:40:17,089 --> 00:40:13,920

Michael

730

00:40:19,490 --> 00:40:17,099

um many many many many years ago and I

731

00:40:21,650 --> 00:40:19,500

didn't know at the time

732

00:40:23,990 --> 00:40:21,660

um and neither did he or you know what

733

00:40:26,510 --> 00:40:24,000

what these Pages were or were they you

734

00:40:28,490 --> 00:40:26,520

know what document they were from but he

735

00:40:32,270 --> 00:40:28,500

had been in possession of them for a

736

00:40:35,450 --> 00:40:32,280

while now and he had said to me

737

00:40:38,030 --> 00:40:35,460

um and it's it's crazy how you can never

738

00:40:39,290 --> 00:40:38,040

predict the future right so I asked

739

00:40:46,010 --> 00:40:39,300

Richard

740

00:40:48,410 --> 00:40:46,020

the one give me the one nugget the one

741

00:40:50,690 --> 00:40:48,420

thing that you never revealed to anybody

742

00:40:52,849 --> 00:40:50,700

what's that one thing right now right

743

00:40:54,530 --> 00:40:52,859

here right right on the show and he goes

744

00:40:57,470 --> 00:40:54,540

well you know I got this document I got

745

00:40:59,930 --> 00:40:57,480

this page of this document and and it

746

00:41:02,089 --> 00:40:59,940

said and he was referring to

747

00:41:05,990 --> 00:41:02,099

the Wilson Davis document but he didn't

748

00:41:09,109 --> 00:41:06,000

know right okay so fast forward

749

00:41:10,730 --> 00:41:09,119

um Richard knew then that this was you

750

00:41:14,329 --> 00:41:10,740

know the Smoking Gun

751
00:41:17,690 --> 00:41:14,339
so you and and Grant uh uh come up to me

752
00:41:19,430 --> 00:41:17,700
and and and tell me not specifically

753
00:41:22,250 --> 00:41:19,440
what the document was but that you were

754
00:41:26,450 --> 00:41:22,260
in possession of something and that

755
00:41:29,030 --> 00:41:26,460
um uh you needed a week or two to figure

756
00:41:31,069 --> 00:41:29,040
things out but then uh you guys would

757
00:41:33,109 --> 00:41:31,079
show me the document and then I could

758
00:41:38,930 --> 00:41:33,119
run with it and do what I wanted with it

759
00:41:42,230 --> 00:41:38,940
right and That Was Then holy crap

760
00:41:44,329 --> 00:41:42,240
um here we are today did you have any

761
00:41:47,450 --> 00:41:44,339
idea now let's back up I want to get

762
00:41:49,970 --> 00:41:47,460
into the history of it back when you and

763
00:41:51,650 --> 00:41:49,980

Grant came up to me had you read the

764

00:41:54,410 --> 00:41:51,660

document at that point

765

00:41:57,109 --> 00:41:54,420

oh yeah yeah definitely that was at the

766

00:42:00,050 --> 00:41:57,119

conscious life Expo that we were talking

767

00:42:02,270 --> 00:42:00,060

with you uh down there in California

768

00:42:05,690 --> 00:42:02,280

um and yeah yeah I had already read

769

00:42:08,810 --> 00:42:05,700

actually the first time I I even got

770

00:42:13,190 --> 00:42:08,820

involved in this thing was January

771

00:42:15,589 --> 00:42:13,200

2nd of 2019 and I get this encrypted

772

00:42:18,170 --> 00:42:15,599

text over my phone which I've never

773

00:42:20,870 --> 00:42:18,180

received an encrypted text before I had

774

00:42:22,430 --> 00:42:20,880

no idea what this was or who it was from

775

00:42:25,910 --> 00:42:22,440

and I thought for sure it's probably

776

00:42:28,069 --> 00:42:25,920

some creditor of mine going after me but

777

00:42:31,310 --> 00:42:28,079

anyway I I downloaded the material to be

778

00:42:34,069 --> 00:42:31,320

able to unload this Cryptid uh text and

779

00:42:36,109 --> 00:42:34,079

it's from Grant Cameron and he says this

780

00:42:38,329 --> 00:42:36,119

is on January 2nd by the way

781

00:42:41,030 --> 00:42:38,339

of 2019 from the very beginning before

782

00:42:41,930 --> 00:42:41,040

the camp before the Expo where we talked

783

00:42:46,849 --> 00:42:41,940

with you

784

00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:46,859

and um he said uh Michael uh I'm uh I

785

00:42:51,710 --> 00:42:49,440

have a situation I'm about ready to drop

786

00:42:53,450 --> 00:42:51,720

a major UFO bomb

787

00:42:56,510 --> 00:42:53,460

and they need to run it by you as the

788

00:42:58,270 --> 00:42:56,520

Paranormal lawyer that's all he said

789

00:43:01,510 --> 00:42:58,280

now I try to get back to him right away

790

00:43:04,910 --> 00:43:01,520

uh text voicemails you know everything

791

00:43:08,150 --> 00:43:04,920

he didn't call me back for 10 days

792

00:43:09,770 --> 00:43:08,160

and I am thinking that he probably got

793

00:43:11,510 --> 00:43:09,780

whacked you know and that was his last

794

00:43:14,210 --> 00:43:11,520

email that he probably got out before

795

00:43:16,569 --> 00:43:14,220

something happened drastic to him right

796

00:43:19,270 --> 00:43:16,579

right right and how how

797

00:43:22,250 --> 00:43:19,280

uh how long before

798

00:43:24,470 --> 00:43:22,260

uh the conscious life Expo was this

799

00:43:28,370 --> 00:43:24,480

because of the conscious life Expo was

800

00:43:30,530 --> 00:43:28,380

in February yes how what how how much in

801
00:43:33,410 --> 00:43:30,540
front of that date was this so this was

802
00:43:37,370 --> 00:43:33,420
January 2nd it was a little over a a

803
00:43:39,109 --> 00:43:37,380
month okay uh before the the conscious

804
00:43:41,390 --> 00:43:39,119
life Expo

805
00:43:44,690 --> 00:43:41,400
um but I tell you what the buzz that

806
00:43:48,230 --> 00:43:44,700
that Exposition uh conference was just

807
00:43:50,690 --> 00:43:48,240
massive uh everyone kind of knew or had

808
00:43:53,569 --> 00:43:50,700
the rumors that they heard about Grant

809
00:43:56,990 --> 00:43:53,579
having some kind of a major find in in

810
00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:57,000
ufology and you were the one that was

811
00:44:01,670 --> 00:43:59,520
able to uh buttonhole us and try to get

812
00:44:04,309 --> 00:44:01,680
us uh get some information so you were

813
00:44:06,349 --> 00:44:04,319

like the first one in the media you know

814

00:44:09,170 --> 00:44:06,359

basically to get some idea that there's

815

00:44:12,470 --> 00:44:09,180

something there and Grant I tell you

816

00:44:14,030 --> 00:44:12,480

what he was so paranoid

817

00:44:16,309 --> 00:44:14,040

literally

818

00:44:18,950 --> 00:44:16,319

um he had this document for six months

819

00:44:22,849 --> 00:44:18,960

you know before it was released on

820

00:44:24,109 --> 00:44:22,859

social media but um he was just tossing

821

00:44:26,150 --> 00:44:24,119

and turning trying to figure out you

822

00:44:29,510 --> 00:44:26,160

know what do you do if you literally

823

00:44:32,329 --> 00:44:29,520

have the Smoking Gun memo you know if

824

00:44:34,130 --> 00:44:32,339

you have the proof the confirmation of

825

00:44:36,109 --> 00:44:34,140

what's going on out there

826

00:44:38,390 --> 00:44:36,119

you know how do you actually deal with

827

00:44:41,089 --> 00:44:38,400

that and what are those you know

828

00:44:43,069 --> 00:44:41,099

potential uh ramifications for doing it

829

00:44:44,950 --> 00:44:43,079

as well so we had to do a lot of vetting

830

00:44:47,210 --> 00:44:44,960

but we had to do a lot of uh

831

00:44:49,730 --> 00:44:47,220

brainstorming on how to you know

832

00:44:52,670 --> 00:44:49,740

preserve this document how to protect

833

00:44:54,530 --> 00:44:52,680

Grant and his family

834

00:44:56,450 --> 00:44:54,540

uh if something should happen to them

835

00:44:58,250 --> 00:44:56,460

that kind of thing it was it was a weird

836

00:45:00,710 --> 00:44:58,260

thing and you you took the brunt of it

837

00:45:03,190 --> 00:45:00,720

right there from the very beginning uh

838

00:45:04,730 --> 00:45:03,200

because of his trepidations

839

00:45:07,190 --> 00:45:04,740

the

840

00:45:09,650 --> 00:45:07,200

um uh I mean it it is so great

841

00:45:11,990 --> 00:45:09,660

historically how we are able to see

842

00:45:15,470 --> 00:45:12,000

where we are today and then and then go

843

00:45:18,290 --> 00:45:15,480

back and enjoy those moments but

844

00:45:23,150 --> 00:45:18,300

um because you're right it was a

845

00:45:25,430 --> 00:45:23,160

tangible atmosphere at the time but to I

846

00:45:27,290 --> 00:45:25,440

got to be straight though Grant has

847

00:45:29,390 --> 00:45:27,300

always got some kind of thing he's about

848

00:45:31,910 --> 00:45:29,400

to blow out of the water so I mean he

849

00:45:34,010 --> 00:45:31,920

was just like he's always

850

00:45:36,050 --> 00:45:34,020

um uh you know he's working you know

851
00:45:39,650 --> 00:45:36,060
he's a great researcher he's he's always

852
00:45:41,210 --> 00:45:39,660
got something and so when he came up the

853
00:45:43,670 --> 00:45:41,220
only difference

854
00:45:46,609 --> 00:45:43,680
um Michael was that

855
00:45:47,870 --> 00:45:46,619
um between what he was saying that day

856
00:45:51,050 --> 00:45:47,880
to me

857
00:45:54,410 --> 00:45:51,060
and versus things in the past was he was

858
00:45:57,530 --> 00:45:54,420
he was scared and and I and I didn't

859
00:45:58,790 --> 00:45:57,540
know you know I'm trying to gauge this

860
00:46:01,849 --> 00:45:58,800
whole thing

861
00:46:04,730 --> 00:46:01,859
um because we hope that it is going to

862
00:46:07,970 --> 00:46:04,740
turn out to be what it did but you just

863
00:46:11,030 --> 00:46:07,980

don't know that and and most things

864

00:46:13,790 --> 00:46:11,040

um sink before they set sail right but

865

00:46:16,069 --> 00:46:13,800

that wasn't the case here and we are

866

00:46:19,430 --> 00:46:16,079

able to look back and go man that was uh

867

00:46:20,809 --> 00:46:19,440

that was a really really big moment

868

00:46:23,809 --> 00:46:20,819

um now

869

00:46:26,450 --> 00:46:23,819

um let's back up for a second

870

00:46:33,290 --> 00:46:26,460

it was

871

00:46:35,510 --> 00:46:33,300

through an email right and so there was

872

00:46:37,670 --> 00:46:35,520

that I think it was a link or something

873

00:46:38,690 --> 00:46:37,680

I can't remember exactly how it went

874

00:46:41,750 --> 00:46:38,700

down

875

00:46:43,910 --> 00:46:41,760

um and I almost didn't open that email

876

00:46:46,490 --> 00:46:43,920

that was the other thing

877

00:46:48,650 --> 00:46:46,500

um I let it sit for a couple of weeks

878

00:46:50,930 --> 00:46:48,660

I'm busy you know and Richard didn't

879

00:46:52,670 --> 00:46:50,940

even open it himself it was Tracy who

880

00:46:55,910 --> 00:46:52,680

finally found it yeah yeah yeah yeah

881

00:46:57,109 --> 00:46:55,920

yeah and it was so funny because

882

00:46:59,450 --> 00:46:57,119

um I mean I've talked about it many

883

00:47:01,970 --> 00:46:59,460

times on the show with Richard and Grant

884

00:47:05,990 --> 00:47:01,980

and and things but

885

00:47:08,809 --> 00:47:06,000

but uh when I finally did I immediately

886

00:47:11,410 --> 00:47:08,819

called Richard and there was a reason I

887

00:47:16,130 --> 00:47:11,420

can't remember now why I called Richard

888

00:47:19,370 --> 00:47:16,140

but I called him and and we read through

889

00:47:22,370 --> 00:47:19,380

the document and uh oh oh oh oh oh oh no

890

00:47:24,890 --> 00:47:22,380

now I remember before I called Richard I

891

00:47:28,490 --> 00:47:24,900

called you and I called Grant

892

00:47:31,790 --> 00:47:28,500

and I said okay guys what's going on is

893

00:47:33,710 --> 00:47:31,800

this the document and both you and Grant

894

00:47:35,450 --> 00:47:33,720

words telling me at that time I forgot

895

00:47:38,569 --> 00:47:35,460

about this that's right okay you guys

896

00:47:40,849 --> 00:47:38,579

are going I can't confirm nor deny that

897

00:47:43,190 --> 00:47:40,859

the documents you are reading is the

898

00:47:46,430 --> 00:47:43,200

document that we I was like man guy is

899

00:47:47,870 --> 00:47:46,440

it is this it okay so

900

00:47:50,690 --> 00:47:47,880

um and then I turned around and called

901

00:47:54,050 --> 00:47:50,700

Richard and Richard and I read the

902

00:47:56,630 --> 00:47:54,060

document uh uh Page by Page line by line

903

00:47:58,490 --> 00:47:56,640

uh together over the phone and and we

904

00:48:00,190 --> 00:47:58,500

were making notes

905

00:48:03,890 --> 00:48:00,200

um why

906

00:48:06,650 --> 00:48:03,900

was it you guys that chose let's clear

907

00:48:10,190 --> 00:48:06,660

the air a little bit of of releasing it

908

00:48:11,990 --> 00:48:10,200

that way uh or did you have anything to

909

00:48:13,490 --> 00:48:12,000

do with that

910

00:48:16,550 --> 00:48:13,500

um like can we set the record straight

911

00:48:18,470 --> 00:48:16,560

on that yeah yeah the uh how that

912

00:48:20,510 --> 00:48:18,480

actually happened was that uh you know

913

00:48:23,390 --> 00:48:20,520

for six months Grant and I were going

914

00:48:26,290 --> 00:48:23,400

back and forth line by line trying to

915

00:48:28,910 --> 00:48:26,300

figure out if these special access

916

00:48:32,390 --> 00:48:28,920

unacknowledged special access programs

917

00:48:33,890 --> 00:48:32,400

are real are the people that are named

918

00:48:36,290 --> 00:48:33,900

in this document which there are just

919

00:48:38,450 --> 00:48:36,300

multitudes of you know high-ranking

920

00:48:40,490 --> 00:48:38,460

government and military officials that

921

00:48:42,050 --> 00:48:40,500

are named are these people real or did

922

00:48:43,790 --> 00:48:42,060

they do the jobs that they say they're

923

00:48:45,950 --> 00:48:43,800

doing in the memo

924

00:48:47,809 --> 00:48:45,960

uh so it took us six months to kind of

925

00:48:51,950 --> 00:48:47,819

get to the point where we were

926

00:48:54,349 --> 00:48:51,960

comfortable that this was not a uh uh a

927

00:48:56,450 --> 00:48:54,359

national security issue because it was a

928

00:48:59,089 --> 00:48:56,460

price it was Private notes of a private

929

00:49:00,710 --> 00:48:59,099

meeting and it was basically

930

00:49:03,890 --> 00:49:00,720

um the kind of thing that was

931

00:49:05,809 --> 00:49:03,900

transcribed later on by we think uh Dr

932

00:49:08,150 --> 00:49:05,819

Eric Davis the person who was

933

00:49:11,390 --> 00:49:08,160

interviewing the Admiral Thomas Ray

934

00:49:14,210 --> 00:49:11,400

Wilson regarding UFOs

935

00:49:18,290 --> 00:49:14,220

um we we think that this document was

936

00:49:22,970 --> 00:49:18,300

had had some veracity at the time but um

937

00:49:24,710 --> 00:49:22,980

yeah the real issue was is that um uh we

938

00:49:26,390 --> 00:49:24,720

had to figure out if this thing was

939

00:49:29,510 --> 00:49:26,400

going to be

940

00:49:31,790 --> 00:49:29,520

um you know we are literally at that

941

00:49:35,150 --> 00:49:31,800

point we were literally at a turning

942

00:49:37,970 --> 00:49:35,160

point in I believe history because for

943

00:49:40,370 --> 00:49:37,980

70 years no one in the government wanted

944

00:49:42,710 --> 00:49:40,380

to talk about UFOs no one in the

945

00:49:43,790 --> 00:49:42,720

military you know would even give it the

946

00:49:46,130 --> 00:49:43,800

time of day

947

00:49:49,309 --> 00:49:46,140

and then all of a sudden this Admiral

948

00:49:53,089 --> 00:49:49,319

Wilson memo comes out Grant gets a hold

949

00:49:54,890 --> 00:49:53,099

of it and literally uh people are having

950

00:49:56,450 --> 00:49:54,900

rumors and stuff like that and you would

951
00:49:58,730 --> 00:49:56,460
think that right off the bat if there

952
00:50:01,010 --> 00:49:58,740
was something wrong with the release of

953
00:50:03,290 --> 00:50:01,020
that document eventually Grant would

954
00:50:05,410 --> 00:50:03,300
have been disappeared immediately you

955
00:50:07,970 --> 00:50:05,420
know that's one reason why I created the

956
00:50:11,030 --> 00:50:07,980
disclosure trust for him to put this

957
00:50:15,109 --> 00:50:11,040
document in and Safeguard it but um yeah

958
00:50:17,510 --> 00:50:15,119
the whole idea of uh it being released

959
00:50:20,150 --> 00:50:17,520
to the public was kind of a weird thing

960
00:50:22,910 --> 00:50:20,160
because after you know this six-month

961
00:50:25,010 --> 00:50:22,920
period or so Grant is he's always out

962
00:50:29,690 --> 00:50:25,020
there doing other things he's approached

963
00:50:32,870 --> 00:50:29,700

by a a person in the Pentagon

964

00:50:34,550 --> 00:50:32,880

um uh Chase uh Williams I believe the

965

00:50:36,349 --> 00:50:34,560

guy's name is let me see if I can

966

00:50:38,089 --> 00:50:36,359

confirm that

967

00:50:40,790 --> 00:50:38,099

um

968

00:50:43,309 --> 00:50:40,800

and yeah Chase Williams is is I mean

969

00:50:45,950 --> 00:50:43,319

he's come out and admitted this where he

970

00:50:48,410 --> 00:50:45,960

actually approached Grant said uh how's

971

00:50:50,870 --> 00:50:48,420

it going what's happening with uh you

972

00:50:52,849 --> 00:50:50,880

and Grant says I'm just

973

00:50:54,230 --> 00:50:52,859

beating myself up trying to figure out

974

00:50:56,329 --> 00:50:54,240

what I'm going to do with this document

975

00:50:58,069 --> 00:50:56,339

he says well

976

00:51:00,589 --> 00:50:58,079

um give it to me

977

00:51:03,730 --> 00:51:00,599

so that's basically what happened

978

00:51:08,270 --> 00:51:03,740

um Grant gave him the 15 pages

979

00:51:12,049 --> 00:51:08,280

and uh a few days later uh Grant gets a

980

00:51:15,049 --> 00:51:12,059

phone call uh and says uh the chase says

981

00:51:17,690 --> 00:51:15,059

hey um it's up on Twitter

982

00:51:19,609 --> 00:51:17,700

it's out out in the public now so then

983

00:51:21,890 --> 00:51:19,619

then at that point

984

00:51:24,470 --> 00:51:21,900

um it literally kind of sat there for a

985

00:51:27,589 --> 00:51:24,480

while and people didn't really take a

986

00:51:31,910 --> 00:51:27,599

note of it immediately so I I was

987

00:51:35,390 --> 00:51:31,920

shocked this was uh uh June 6th of 2019

988

00:51:37,010 --> 00:51:35,400

when the thing broke on social media and

989

00:51:39,470 --> 00:51:37,020

the first thing I thought of

990

00:51:41,510 --> 00:51:39,480

was oh

991

00:51:44,030 --> 00:51:41,520

maybe this is a trick

992

00:51:47,329 --> 00:51:44,040

you know what what if they

993

00:51:50,569 --> 00:51:47,339

published on social media a document

994

00:51:55,210 --> 00:51:50,579

that's similar to the one that Grant and

995

00:51:58,790 --> 00:51:55,220

I had for six months but also had some

996

00:52:00,770 --> 00:51:58,800

National Security uh issues in it or

997

00:52:02,809 --> 00:52:00,780

other things that if they were if we

998

00:52:05,690 --> 00:52:02,819

published it or at somebody else bubbles

999

00:52:09,109 --> 00:52:05,700

it they could get in uh hot water to do

1000

00:52:12,010 --> 00:52:09,119

that to publish so so literally it took

1001
00:52:15,410 --> 00:52:12,020
a while after you called and everything

1002
00:52:17,089 --> 00:52:15,420
uh Grant and myself to make sure that we

1003
00:52:19,490 --> 00:52:17,099
went through this thing line by line by

1004
00:52:21,410 --> 00:52:19,500
line uh to make sure they're the same

1005
00:52:23,390 --> 00:52:21,420
you know the leaked one on this on the

1006
00:52:26,030 --> 00:52:23,400
internet was the same as the originals

1007
00:52:27,950 --> 00:52:26,040
that we had in in our possession and

1008
00:52:31,010 --> 00:52:27,960
that was that was a little scary there

1009
00:52:33,349 --> 00:52:31,020
at first as well but um uh yeah once it

1010
00:52:34,670 --> 00:52:33,359
was uh determined that this is the

1011
00:52:36,470 --> 00:52:34,680
document

1012
00:52:38,089 --> 00:52:36,480
um I literally went nuts trying to

1013
00:52:41,030 --> 00:52:38,099

figure out how I'm going to get it off

1014

00:52:43,609 --> 00:52:41,040

of social media uh and prove that it was

1015

00:52:46,010 --> 00:52:43,619

published because I thought for sure it

1016

00:52:47,870 --> 00:52:46,020

was going to be yanked down you know uh

1017

00:52:49,370 --> 00:52:47,880

if someone's going to pull a Tom DeLong

1018

00:52:53,270 --> 00:52:49,380

or whatever you know where they just put

1019

00:52:58,309 --> 00:52:56,150

um so I was literally working about 24

1020

00:52:59,750 --> 00:52:58,319

hours at one point to get this thing off

1021

00:53:01,910 --> 00:52:59,760

the internet because every time I tried

1022

00:53:03,349 --> 00:53:01,920

to download it with a screenshot or

1023

00:53:06,049 --> 00:53:03,359

something like that there were these

1024

00:53:07,250 --> 00:53:06,059

pop-up ads that obliterated part of the

1025

00:53:09,530 --> 00:53:07,260

documents

1026

00:53:13,130 --> 00:53:09,540

so it was driving me nuts I literally

1027

00:53:15,890 --> 00:53:13,140

ended up having to make a a cheap little

1028

00:53:18,710 --> 00:53:15,900

iMovie scrolling through every page

1029

00:53:20,270 --> 00:53:18,720

slowly with this funky background music

1030

00:53:23,510 --> 00:53:20,280

in it just to make sure that I could

1031

00:53:25,670 --> 00:53:23,520

preserve it off of the internet now

1032

00:53:26,329 --> 00:53:25,680

um who posted it

1033

00:53:27,950 --> 00:53:26,339

um

1034

00:53:34,549 --> 00:53:27,960

uh

1035

00:53:37,250 --> 00:53:34,559

the server where I the link that I had

1036

00:53:39,109 --> 00:53:37,260

um who posted it on that server you know

1037

00:53:41,030 --> 00:53:39,119

that's a good question that was Imgur I

1038

00:53:43,670 --> 00:53:41,040

think you're talking about because uh it

1039

00:53:46,849 --> 00:53:43,680

was on Twitter and and uh read it as

1040

00:53:49,250 --> 00:53:46,859

well I believe and I'm not sure sure who

1041

00:53:51,890 --> 00:53:49,260

chase Williams ended up doing the

1042

00:53:53,510 --> 00:53:51,900

initial uh leak to

1043

00:53:56,650 --> 00:53:53,520

um matter of fact I suppose he was able

1044

00:54:00,290 --> 00:53:56,660

to do this anonymously at the time

1045

00:54:02,990 --> 00:54:00,300

it was chase that sent me the email no

1046

00:54:07,370 --> 00:54:03,000

not necessarily matter of fact I sent

1047

00:54:08,930 --> 00:54:07,380

you my my email as well uh and by that

1048

00:54:11,630 --> 00:54:08,940

time I think you might have gotten it

1049

00:54:12,950 --> 00:54:11,640

from someone else as well so there was a

1050

00:54:16,190 --> 00:54:12,960

lot of folks getting it at that point

1051

00:54:18,130 --> 00:54:16,200

yeah I got an anonymous proton male okay

1052

00:54:19,790 --> 00:54:18,140

I think that's what it was

1053

00:54:25,910 --> 00:54:19,800

and

1054

00:54:27,890 --> 00:54:25,920

um I've gone back to uh look for that

1055

00:54:29,809 --> 00:54:27,900

email

1056

00:54:32,569 --> 00:54:29,819

um for a couple of I wanted to see if

1057

00:54:36,170 --> 00:54:32,579

there was anything I can't find it I I

1058

00:54:38,690 --> 00:54:36,180

don't know if I deleted it

1059

00:54:41,870 --> 00:54:38,700

um yeah or whatever what have you but I

1060

00:54:45,290 --> 00:54:41,880

can't find that original email now and

1061

00:54:47,450 --> 00:54:45,300

I'm sure that some forensic you know

1062

00:54:50,510 --> 00:54:47,460

computer guy could could go and find it

1063

00:54:53,390 --> 00:54:50,520

on a server somewhere and and things but

1064

00:54:55,250 --> 00:54:53,400

as far as it being local on my system no

1065

00:54:57,470 --> 00:54:55,260

I can't find it

1066

00:55:00,770 --> 00:54:57,480

um okay so you don't know who uh

1067

00:55:02,750 --> 00:55:00,780

uploaded it onto those servers

1068

00:55:05,089 --> 00:55:02,760

um well all I know is that chase uh

1069

00:55:07,549 --> 00:55:05,099

Williams admits to

1070

00:55:09,589 --> 00:55:07,559

um getting it onto social media I'm not

1071

00:55:12,710 --> 00:55:09,599

sure exactly where he started to do that

1072

00:55:16,010 --> 00:55:12,720

but uh he did get a give a phone call to

1073

00:55:19,790 --> 00:55:16,020

Grant Cameron on that uh June 6th Day

1074

00:55:21,890 --> 00:55:19,800

2019 and tell him hey it's it's out now

1075

00:55:23,270 --> 00:55:21,900

um so it's published and in the public

1076

00:55:24,829 --> 00:55:23,280

domain of course

1077

00:55:27,290 --> 00:55:24,839

what was

1078

00:55:30,230 --> 00:55:27,300

um what I would like to do

1079

00:55:33,109 --> 00:55:30,240

um when you first is discuss some of the

1080

00:55:33,890 --> 00:55:33,119

contents of of the document

1081

00:55:38,950 --> 00:55:33,900

um

1082

00:55:40,690 --> 00:55:38,960

people are going to read through it and

1083

00:55:45,770 --> 00:55:40,700

stop

1084

00:55:48,109 --> 00:55:45,780

in right or they're gonna it's not the

1085

00:55:49,549 --> 00:55:48,119

same for everybody because

1086

00:55:52,010 --> 00:55:49,559

um it's it's there's so much information

1087

00:55:54,290 --> 00:55:52,020

there but for you when you read through

1088

00:55:56,750 --> 00:55:54,300

the document the first time uh what

1089

00:56:01,250 --> 00:55:56,760

grabbed you first

1090

00:56:04,010 --> 00:56:01,260

oh man uh the um the confirmation of uh

1091

00:56:06,109 --> 00:56:04,020

the crash at Roswell and the bodies dead

1092

00:56:09,170 --> 00:56:06,119

and alive uh that just freaked me out

1093

00:56:11,870 --> 00:56:09,180

I'm going you know I've I've been

1094

00:56:14,210 --> 00:56:11,880

involved in the ufology field from you

1095

00:56:17,329 --> 00:56:14,220

know over 40 years I was a April field

1096

00:56:19,730 --> 00:56:17,339

investigator in the 70s you know so we

1097

00:56:22,730 --> 00:56:19,740

all know the rumors and and the

1098

00:56:24,049 --> 00:56:22,740

innuendos of what's been going on uh

1099

00:56:26,270 --> 00:56:24,059

with this whole thing in the government

1100

00:56:28,910 --> 00:56:26,280

but no one had ever had any confirmation

1101

00:56:31,130 --> 00:56:28,920

this this memo for people that aren't

1102

00:56:33,530 --> 00:56:31,140

familiar with it is just a shocking

1103

00:56:37,250 --> 00:56:33,540

document because it's literally

1104

00:56:40,549 --> 00:56:37,260

confirmation from a high level Admiral

1105

00:56:42,049 --> 00:56:40,559

in The Joint Chiefs of Staff who

1106

00:56:45,170 --> 00:56:42,059

literally was in charge of all the

1107

00:56:47,569 --> 00:56:45,180

military intelligence departments you if

1108

00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:47,579

you can imagine one person one civilian

1109

00:56:52,250 --> 00:56:49,680

that would be in charge of the CIA the

1110

00:56:54,530 --> 00:56:52,260

FBI the NSA you know if he was in charge

1111

00:56:55,609 --> 00:56:54,540

of all that that was Admiral Wilson for

1112

00:56:58,130 --> 00:56:55,619

the military

1113

00:57:00,049 --> 00:56:58,140

uh he was in charge of all the branches

1114

00:57:02,990 --> 00:57:00,059

of the military's intelligence

1115

00:57:06,290 --> 00:57:03,000

departments and he now is being

1116

00:57:08,930 --> 00:57:06,300

interviewed by uh Dr Eric Davis who is

1117

00:57:11,210 --> 00:57:08,940

one of the most intelligent hominids on

1118

00:57:13,790 --> 00:57:11,220

the planet as far as I can see uh

1119

00:57:16,849 --> 00:57:13,800

literally about the UFO Enigma because

1120

00:57:19,089 --> 00:57:16,859

Dr Davis was on the board of directors

1121

00:57:22,010 --> 00:57:19,099

of nid's National Institute of dis

1122

00:57:23,870 --> 00:57:22,020

Discovery Science Robert Bigelow's

1123

00:57:26,990 --> 00:57:23,880

organization and they were always trying

1124

00:57:29,809 --> 00:57:27,000

to dig for information about the secret

1125

00:57:31,309 --> 00:57:29,819

access uh programs that are going on

1126
00:57:33,890 --> 00:57:31,319
behind the scenes

1127
00:57:36,950 --> 00:57:33,900
so we have in this document literally

1128
00:57:39,470 --> 00:57:36,960
confirmation of things like this from

1129
00:57:43,010 --> 00:57:39,480
the Admiral when he went and found out

1130
00:57:46,130 --> 00:57:43,020
the details of Crash retrieval programs

1131
00:57:49,549 --> 00:57:46,140
that the government was was operating uh

1132
00:57:52,309 --> 00:57:49,559
with alien technology uh the Roswell New

1133
00:57:55,250 --> 00:57:52,319
Mexico crash um you know in the recovery

1134
00:57:57,650 --> 00:57:55,260
of dead bodies and live a live body at

1135
00:57:59,809 --> 00:57:57,660
that point this is all in the memo and

1136
00:58:01,670 --> 00:57:59,819
then there's the the part that really

1137
00:58:03,530 --> 00:58:01,680
shocked me were at one point in the

1138
00:58:07,010 --> 00:58:03,540

document it claims

1139

00:58:09,829 --> 00:58:07,020

the military Dr Davis is asking the

1140

00:58:13,250 --> 00:58:09,839

Admiral the Admiral claims that this

1141

00:58:16,609 --> 00:58:13,260

special unacknowledged special opsic uh

1142

00:58:19,670 --> 00:58:16,619

Access program that he talked with have

1143

00:58:22,069 --> 00:58:19,680

in their possession a working spacecraft

1144

00:58:24,170 --> 00:58:22,079

that can travel through Interstellar

1145

00:58:28,370 --> 00:58:24,180

space our atmosphere

1146

00:58:30,950 --> 00:58:28,380

underwater and through dimensions

1147

00:58:32,450 --> 00:58:30,960

when I read that I'm going did because

1148

00:58:33,770 --> 00:58:32,460

we've all thought about that and we'll

1149

00:58:35,630 --> 00:58:33,780

go yeah that maybe that's what's

1150

00:58:36,950 --> 00:58:35,640

happening but this is like they're

1151

00:58:38,630 --> 00:58:36,960

talking about that

1152

00:58:41,690 --> 00:58:38,640

yeah that

1153

00:58:44,690 --> 00:58:41,700

um I remember of it's just the way that

1154

00:58:47,630 --> 00:58:44,700

my brain works but uh I remember having

1155

00:58:51,829 --> 00:58:47,640

this conversation with Dolan very very

1156

00:58:54,289 --> 00:58:51,839

early on uh about who this company is uh

1157

00:58:56,030 --> 00:58:54,299

they're they're you know and I I've

1158

00:58:58,609 --> 00:58:56,040

always and I still do I think it's

1159

00:59:00,950 --> 00:58:58,619

Lockheed I think it's Skunk Works

1160

00:59:04,370 --> 00:59:00,960

um where Admiral Wilson met with the

1161

00:59:06,530 --> 00:59:04,380

three the three dudes and um and they

1162

00:59:11,089 --> 00:59:06,540

tell him that they have a craft and they

1163

00:59:13,309 --> 00:59:11,099

think it can fly and some who's that

1164

00:59:16,010 --> 00:59:13,319

this this right here

1165

00:59:17,930 --> 00:59:16,020

I mean the document's great you know I

1166

00:59:23,089 --> 00:59:17,940

don't know who Oak Shannon is I don't

1167

00:59:26,390 --> 00:59:23,099

know I can't I can but this this page

1168

00:59:29,390 --> 00:59:26,400

um uh with this discussion on it who is

1169

00:59:31,970 --> 00:59:29,400

this company and I think uh that that to

1170

00:59:35,870 --> 00:59:31,980

me is what grabbed me

1171

00:59:38,450 --> 00:59:35,880

um it it seemed uh to me Michael that

1172

00:59:40,130 --> 00:59:38,460

that was a real conversation you know

1173

00:59:42,049 --> 00:59:40,140

you could feel it the the the

1174

00:59:45,950 --> 00:59:42,059

conversation at the table with these

1175

00:59:48,349 --> 00:59:45,960

three guys four including uh the Admiral

1176

00:59:51,289 --> 00:59:48,359

uh was a real conversation and you could

1177

00:59:53,809 --> 00:59:51,299

feel the tense uh back and forth and

1178

00:59:56,450 --> 00:59:53,819

that was my question who is the

1179

00:59:59,089 --> 00:59:56,460

corporation who who is who is in

1180

01:00:01,309 --> 00:59:59,099

possession of this craft

1181

01:00:05,210 --> 01:00:01,319

I I think you might be right on in in

1182

01:00:07,789 --> 01:00:05,220

your analysis there um there's in the

1183

01:00:10,609 --> 01:00:07,799

memo Admiral Wilson is

1184

01:00:13,430 --> 01:00:10,619

um describing this company as the best

1185

01:00:15,170 --> 01:00:13,440

of the best so you know you're you've

1186

01:00:17,329 --> 01:00:15,180

got a small list up there at the very

1187

01:00:19,430 --> 01:00:17,339

top and I think you've probably nailed

1188

01:00:21,230 --> 01:00:19,440

it you know as far as uh what you've

1189

01:00:23,809 --> 01:00:21,240

what you've discerned here at this point

1190

01:00:26,510 --> 01:00:23,819

but um yeah literally

1191

01:00:29,690 --> 01:00:26,520

um this is a deep state

1192

01:00:31,910 --> 01:00:29,700

a black budget process that's going on

1193

01:00:33,789 --> 01:00:31,920

behind the scenes which lends you to

1194

01:00:35,930 --> 01:00:33,799

believe that there's probably other

1195

01:00:37,730 --> 01:00:35,940

subcontractors doing the same thing in

1196

01:00:39,650 --> 01:00:37,740

different areas you know like the one

1197

01:00:41,930 --> 01:00:39,660

that Bob Lazar was talking about at Area

1198

01:00:43,849 --> 01:00:41,940

51 you know and there's this other one

1199

01:00:45,049 --> 01:00:43,859

maybe uh you know Lockheed Martin or

1200

01:00:47,930 --> 01:00:45,059

whatever

1201

01:00:49,670 --> 01:00:47,940

um there's stuff going on I think for

1202

01:00:52,130 --> 01:00:49,680

decades behind the scenes and that's

1203

01:00:54,109 --> 01:00:52,140

what it basically appears in this memo

1204

01:00:55,730 --> 01:00:54,119

yeah let's take our break right here

1205

01:00:59,329 --> 01:00:55,740

this is Fade to Black I'm your host

1206

01:01:03,049 --> 01:00:59,339

Jimmy church tonight Michael W Hall is

1207

01:01:05,630 --> 01:01:03,059

with us and now his new book it's good

1208

01:01:08,630 --> 01:01:05,640

it's called core Secrets it's not out

1209

01:01:10,430 --> 01:01:08,640

yet but we'll make that announcement uh

1210

01:01:11,750 --> 01:01:10,440

when the book is released but we're

1211

01:01:14,510 --> 01:01:11,760

talking about that tonight the Wilson

1212

01:01:16,190 --> 01:01:14,520

Davis documents and everything around it

1213

01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:16,200

this is Fade to Black I'm your Jimmy

1214

01:01:20,600 --> 01:01:19,440

church more of Michael W Hall after this

1215

01:01:36,010 --> 01:01:20,610

short break stay with us

1216

01:01:41,930 --> 01:01:39,049

this is faded black with Jimmy Church on

1217

01:01:44,630 --> 01:01:41,940

the game changer Radio Network

1218

01:01:48,109 --> 01:01:44,640

I'll be the host in MC once again this

1219

01:01:50,990 --> 01:01:48,119

year for the 2023 conscious life Expo

1220

01:01:53,750 --> 01:01:51,000

February 10th through the 13th at The

1221

01:01:56,569 --> 01:01:53,760

Lax Hilton in Los Angeles California

1222

01:01:59,030 --> 01:01:56,579

this is a four day live event featuring

1223

01:02:01,130 --> 01:01:59,040

hundreds of speakers exhibitors and not

1224

01:02:03,770 --> 01:02:01,140

to miss special events check this out

1225

01:02:06,349 --> 01:02:03,780

Linda Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King

1226
01:02:08,390 --> 01:02:06,359
Daniel Sheehan George Nori David Wolfe

1227
01:02:10,730 --> 01:02:08,400
Sean Stone Danny Brinkley Susan

1228
01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:10,740
Slaughter the Leo King David Palmer

1229
01:02:15,410 --> 01:02:12,720
Scott Walter and another 200

1230
01:02:19,010 --> 01:02:15,420
inspirational speakers special events

1231
01:02:22,490 --> 01:02:19,020
include a disclosure lunch with me Expos

1232
01:02:25,549 --> 01:02:22,500
Got Talent hosted by me a seance with

1233
01:02:28,190 --> 01:02:25,559
Susan Slaughter the George Nori forum

1234
01:02:31,250 --> 01:02:28,200
and the Leo King is going to DJ at a

1235
01:02:33,289 --> 01:02:31,260
dance party over 200 exhibitors over 200

1236
01:02:36,309 --> 01:02:33,299
speakers it's the biggest event of the

1237
01:02:38,630 --> 01:02:36,319
Year tickets are on sale now at

1238
01:02:40,789 --> 01:02:38,640

consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

1239

01:02:42,670 --> 01:02:40,799

need info tickets schedule and speakers

1240

01:02:46,910 --> 01:02:42,680

please visit

1241

01:02:50,170 --> 01:02:46,920

consciouslifeexpo.com go back Lee tappy

1242

01:02:52,250 --> 01:02:50,180

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

1243

01:02:54,530 --> 01:02:52,260

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

1244

01:02:56,210 --> 01:02:54,540

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

1245

01:02:57,950 --> 01:02:56,220

the most watched networks in the world

1246

01:02:59,750 --> 01:02:57,960

and I would like to personally invite

1247

01:03:02,030 --> 01:02:59,760

you to check out our expanding library

1248

01:03:04,430 --> 01:03:02,040

of TV film lectures and special

1249

01:03:06,890 --> 01:03:04,440

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

1250

01:03:09,710 --> 01:03:06,900

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1251
01:03:11,329 --> 01:03:09,720
history Health UFOs spirituality and our

1252
01:03:13,609 --> 01:03:11,339
future we are committed to our community

1253
01:03:16,250 --> 01:03:13,619
and with my personal invitation you can

1254
01:03:18,530 --> 01:03:16,260
right now get your own free 30-day

1255
01:03:21,230 --> 01:03:18,540
membership at forbiddenknowledge dot TV

1256
01:03:25,329 --> 01:03:21,240
your own library of information starts

1257
01:03:29,410 --> 01:03:28,130
because you never got that pony you

1258
01:03:33,410 --> 01:03:29,420
always wanted

1259
01:03:36,710 --> 01:03:33,420
damn it Jimmy church and Fade to Black

1260
01:03:40,309 --> 01:03:36,720
on the game changer Network

1261
01:03:42,349 --> 01:03:40,319
listen I know and you know that you've

1262
01:03:44,750 --> 01:03:42,359
always wanted your first crystal skull

1263
01:03:47,089 --> 01:03:44,760

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1264

01:03:50,030 --> 01:03:47,099

but you just don't know where to go to

1265

01:03:51,890 --> 01:03:50,040

find the real thing then I met Carolyn

1266

01:03:55,010 --> 01:03:51,900

Ford over at Einstein the crystal

1267

01:03:56,990 --> 01:03:55,020

skull.com Carolyn is the guardian of

1268

01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:57,000

Einstein one of the most respected

1269

01:04:01,730 --> 01:03:59,760

ancient crystal skulls in the world all

1270

01:04:03,770 --> 01:04:01,740

of her unique skulls have been imprinted

1271

01:04:05,809 --> 01:04:03,780

sitting with Einstein in his sacred

1272

01:04:08,690 --> 01:04:05,819

Lodge and our car from the finest

1273

01:04:10,789 --> 01:04:08,700

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1274

01:04:13,870 --> 01:04:10,799

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1275

01:04:17,150 --> 01:04:13,880

from the master skull or Master computer

1276

01:04:18,650 --> 01:04:17,160

Einstein the ancient Crystal Skull to

1277

01:04:21,049 --> 01:04:18,660

see Carolyn's current collection of

1278

01:04:23,990 --> 01:04:21,059

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1279

01:04:26,270 --> 01:04:24,000

Einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1280

01:04:28,730 --> 01:04:26,280

on the banner over on our site don't

1281

01:04:31,309 --> 01:04:28,740

forget to use the promo code Jimmy at

1282

01:04:34,910 --> 01:04:31,319

checkout to receive 10 off of your order

1283

01:04:37,250 --> 01:04:34,920

today that's promo code Jimmy finding

1284

01:04:49,270 --> 01:04:37,260

your first or next Crystal Skull is easy

1285

01:04:54,890 --> 01:04:51,470

you're listening to jimmychurch

1286

01:04:57,289 --> 01:04:54,900

radio.com don't hurt me Jimmy I'm only

1287

01:05:02,530 --> 01:04:57,299

little hey I'm Adrian Grenier and this

1288

01:05:07,789 --> 01:05:05,390

hey I'm Adrian Grenier and I'm Ari Gold

1289

01:05:11,210 --> 01:05:07,799

we're the honey brothers and you're

1290

01:05:13,250 --> 01:05:11,220

listening to Jimmy Church Revolution

1291

01:05:15,410 --> 01:05:13,260

Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and you

1292

01:05:18,849 --> 01:05:15,420

can become an official fate or Not by

1293

01:05:20,710 --> 01:05:18,859

just going to our membership section at

1294

01:05:23,450 --> 01:05:20,720

jimmychurchradio.com

1295

01:05:25,609 --> 01:05:23,460

hello this is Serena Wright Taylor from

1296

01:05:28,190 --> 01:05:25,619

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1297

01:05:30,410 --> 01:05:28,200

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1298

01:05:33,890 --> 01:05:30,420

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1299

01:05:35,049 --> 01:05:33,900

astrological chart since 1963. true

1300

01:05:37,430 --> 01:05:35,059

story

1301

01:05:38,990 --> 01:05:37,440

this is Micah Hanks of the gralian

1302

01:05:44,809 --> 01:05:39,000

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1303

01:05:57,390 --> 01:05:47,750

laughs

1304

01:05:57,400 --> 01:06:04,309

[Music]

1305

01:06:12,430 --> 01:06:06,890

Welcome Back Fade to Black I am your

1306

01:06:17,510 --> 01:06:14,930

I've got so many things going on at the

1307

01:06:19,549 --> 01:06:17,520

same time right now uh our guest tonight

1308

01:06:22,609 --> 01:06:19,559

Michael W Hall he's got a new book

1309

01:06:24,410 --> 01:06:22,619

coming out called core secrets about uh

1310

01:06:27,109 --> 01:06:24,420

the Wilson Davis document and the

1311

01:06:29,089 --> 01:06:27,119

history of it and I think uh Richard

1312

01:06:31,730 --> 01:06:29,099

Dolan got it right it could be the

1313

01:06:34,970 --> 01:06:31,740

Smoking Gun UFO document of the century

1314

01:06:36,890 --> 01:06:34,980

and and and he he said that very early

1315

01:06:39,589 --> 01:06:36,900

on took a lot of heat a lot of criticism

1316

01:06:42,049 --> 01:06:39,599

you know he put it out there but he knew

1317

01:06:46,010 --> 01:06:42,059

things uh Michael that other people

1318

01:06:48,349 --> 01:06:46,020

didn't at that time and he he explained

1319

01:06:51,109 --> 01:06:48,359

it to me on the phone privately you know

1320

01:06:54,410 --> 01:06:51,119

what and okay that's good enough for me

1321

01:06:56,210 --> 01:06:54,420

all right Richard I I I understand where

1322

01:06:57,589 --> 01:06:56,220

you're coming from but let's back up for

1323

01:06:58,390 --> 01:06:57,599

a second

1324

01:07:01,630 --> 01:06:58,400

um

1325

01:07:04,789 --> 01:07:01,640

uh uh Oak Shannon

1326

01:07:07,730 --> 01:07:04,799

has gone public and we'll Circle back to

1327

01:07:09,289 --> 01:07:07,740

that point but putting Oak Shannon to

1328

01:07:13,970 --> 01:07:09,299

the side

1329

01:07:16,190 --> 01:07:13,980

um the other the Bigelow boys club and I

1330

01:07:19,130 --> 01:07:16,200

am talking about you know how put off

1331

01:07:23,150 --> 01:07:19,140

and kick green and John Alexander and

1332

01:07:26,390 --> 01:07:23,160

and uh Eric Davis certainly

1333

01:07:30,710 --> 01:07:26,400

um uh the the big little boys club they

1334

01:07:34,490 --> 01:07:30,720

must have had this memo when it was

1335

01:07:36,049 --> 01:07:34,500

first written and and and I am sure I

1336

01:07:38,329 --> 01:07:36,059

can't say this as fact and I'm not going

1337

01:07:41,410 --> 01:07:38,339

to go on the record and say is stating

1338

01:07:47,089 --> 01:07:41,420

such but but those guys

1339

01:07:50,710 --> 01:07:47,099

were the boys club and so I am fairly

1340

01:07:54,470 --> 01:07:50,720

confident in believing that all of them

1341

01:07:57,049 --> 01:07:54,480

read this document uh and and it was

1342

01:07:58,730 --> 01:07:57,059

distributed to them by by Eric Davis it

1343

01:08:01,670 --> 01:07:58,740

must have been but we haven't heard from

1344

01:08:04,490 --> 01:08:01,680

any of them why

1345

01:08:06,770 --> 01:08:04,500

well it's kind of interesting where

1346

01:08:09,109 --> 01:08:06,780

Admiral Wilson was pigeonholed you know

1347

01:08:11,930 --> 01:08:09,119

uh by Richard at one point you know

1348

01:08:13,849 --> 01:08:11,940

trying to get a confirmation from uh the

1349

01:08:17,570 --> 01:08:13,859

Admiral that this interview took place

1350

01:08:19,970 --> 01:08:17,580

and that this uh this memo has some of

1351

01:08:22,849 --> 01:08:19,980

our veracity and he of course he denied

1352

01:08:25,550 --> 01:08:22,859

it completely which is what he mentioned

1353

01:08:28,010 --> 01:08:25,560

in the memo as well is that if this ever

1354

01:08:30,950 --> 01:08:28,020

gets out I'm going to deny even knowing

1355

01:08:33,229 --> 01:08:30,960

you Eric Davis you know or anybody else

1356

01:08:34,910 --> 01:08:33,239

uh in this document

1357

01:08:37,130 --> 01:08:34,920

so

1358

01:08:41,809 --> 01:08:37,140

um the whole idea that this this thing

1359

01:08:43,910 --> 01:08:41,819

was uh you know out there uh and and um

1360

01:08:46,370 --> 01:08:43,920

you know it

1361

01:08:47,809 --> 01:08:46,380

I don't I don't know what was your what

1362

01:08:52,390 --> 01:08:47,819

was your specific question that I needed

1363

01:08:55,729 --> 01:08:52,400

to get to it it's it's funny to me

1364

01:08:58,729 --> 01:08:55,739

that uh aside from Eric Davis because he

1365

01:09:01,189 --> 01:08:58,739

knows uh that the document is authentic

1366

01:09:02,950 --> 01:09:01,199

and it is his notes and it made it uh

1367

01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:02,960

out into the public World

1368

01:09:08,510 --> 01:09:06,480

via uh Edgar Mitchell's estate and and

1369

01:09:10,130 --> 01:09:08,520

we'll talk about the origin story here

1370

01:09:14,150 --> 01:09:10,140

in just a minute

1371

01:09:16,849 --> 01:09:14,160

um but I am sure that uh Hal put off and

1372

01:09:19,970 --> 01:09:16,859

and kit green and uh you know John

1373

01:09:21,769 --> 01:09:19,980

Alexander that whole circle did not ever

1374

01:09:23,689 --> 01:09:21,779

think that something like this would see

1375

01:09:26,410 --> 01:09:23,699

the light of day

1376

01:09:29,090 --> 01:09:26,420

um and now that it has uh nobody

1377

01:09:32,110 --> 01:09:29,100

nobody's come forward except for Oak

1378

01:09:37,070 --> 01:09:32,120

Shannon so that's my quote why

1379

01:09:38,809 --> 01:09:37,080

what's what's green I I read this in

1380

01:09:41,329 --> 01:09:38,819

2002 it's real

1381

01:09:43,970 --> 01:09:41,339

yeah and that that is starting to change

1382

01:09:47,390 --> 01:09:43,980

lately you know with the uh Oak Shannon

1383

01:09:49,610 --> 01:09:47,400

notes that kind of verify this whole uh

1384

01:09:52,130 --> 01:09:49,620

you know Admiral Wilson memo

1385

01:09:53,749 --> 01:09:52,140

um the uh the Hulk notes as well doing

1386

01:09:57,830 --> 01:09:53,759

the same thing

1387

01:10:01,729 --> 01:09:57,840

and the fact that uh uh when Eric Davis

1388

01:10:04,310 --> 01:10:01,739

was uh kind of cornered at a conference

1389

01:10:06,709 --> 01:10:04,320

a few few months back where he uh

1390

01:10:08,870 --> 01:10:06,719

someone said uh ask Eric Davis you know

1391

01:10:09,950 --> 01:10:08,880

about the Wilson notes he's the one who

1392

01:10:14,510 --> 01:10:09,960

wrote it

1393

01:10:17,630 --> 01:10:14,520

and then Davis said no comment

1394

01:10:21,410 --> 01:10:17,640

he didn't say no I didn't write it

1395

01:10:23,570 --> 01:10:21,420

he didn't get upset uh at the person who

1396

01:10:26,510 --> 01:10:23,580

claimed that he knew what was going on

1397

01:10:31,070 --> 01:10:26,520

because uh he was in the in the audience

1398

01:10:32,570 --> 01:10:31,080

but uh Eric Davis has said some amazing

1399

01:10:34,990 --> 01:10:32,580

things that don't corroborate

1400

01:10:38,750 --> 01:10:35,000

necessarily the veracity of the document

1401
01:10:42,410 --> 01:10:38,760
but he's talking about the same subject

1402
01:10:44,870 --> 01:10:42,420
matter that literally he has briefed the

1403
01:10:47,149 --> 01:10:44,880
Senate intelligence committee on Crash

1404
01:10:49,970 --> 01:10:47,159
retrievals of alien technology that's

1405
01:10:52,430 --> 01:10:49,980
his words that he's talking about so

1406
01:10:55,669 --> 01:10:52,440
he's kind of going around

1407
01:10:57,229 --> 01:10:55,679
um the subject to kind of get people's

1408
01:10:59,149 --> 01:10:57,239
attention I think towards something

1409
01:11:01,729 --> 01:10:59,159
that's I think going to come down very

1410
01:11:03,649 --> 01:11:01,739
shortly some kind of a major disclosure

1411
01:11:06,890 --> 01:11:03,659
item and of course that's what we've all

1412
01:11:08,570 --> 01:11:06,900
been waiting for with the UAP task force

1413
01:11:10,250 --> 01:11:08,580

report that was supposed to come out on

1414

01:11:12,350 --> 01:11:10,260

Halloween night

1415

01:11:15,470 --> 01:11:12,360

um Halloween day but uh

1416

01:11:18,590 --> 01:11:15,480

um I think it's encouraging that that

1417

01:11:19,729 --> 01:11:18,600

report got postponed because from what I

1418

01:11:22,370 --> 01:11:19,739

can see now

1419

01:11:26,209 --> 01:11:22,380

that report was another whitewash

1420

01:11:28,189 --> 01:11:26,219

probably and the committee said go back

1421

01:11:29,990 --> 01:11:28,199

and get some meat on this thing before

1422

01:11:32,450 --> 01:11:30,000

we come out again to the public because

1423

01:11:35,030 --> 01:11:32,460

we got they pretty much got raked over

1424

01:11:37,310 --> 01:11:35,040

the coals on that first uh hearing you

1425

01:11:40,010 --> 01:11:37,320

know that they did short and sweet and

1426

01:11:42,470 --> 01:11:40,020

really didn't say much so yeah I think

1427

01:11:48,590 --> 01:11:42,480

it's going to be interesting and now

1428

01:11:51,950 --> 01:11:48,600

um uh the the document came from Edgar

1429

01:11:55,010 --> 01:11:51,960

Mitchell's estate now

1430

01:11:57,410 --> 01:11:55,020

um at that time okay so this I'm going

1431

01:11:59,330 --> 01:11:57,420

to give you a little bit of a historical

1432

01:12:01,790 --> 01:11:59,340

perspective here

1433

01:12:03,890 --> 01:12:01,800

um we knew that there are some names in

1434

01:12:06,290 --> 01:12:03,900

in this document and one of them was a

1435

01:12:09,169 --> 01:12:06,300

Stephen Greer and Edgar Mitchell of

1436

01:12:13,490 --> 01:12:09,179

course and this meeting at the Pentagon

1437

01:12:18,350 --> 01:12:13,500

and uh which took place in 1997.

1438

01:12:20,930 --> 01:12:18,360

so I immediately the day after I uh got

1439

01:12:23,750 --> 01:12:20,940

the document I called Stephen Greer and

1440

01:12:24,950 --> 01:12:23,760

I I my memory says this was like on a

1441

01:12:28,910 --> 01:12:24,960

Monday

1442

01:12:30,890 --> 01:12:28,920

and and I um I called Greer and I said

1443

01:12:33,890 --> 01:12:30,900

have you seen this document your names

1444

01:12:35,510 --> 01:12:33,900

in it and he said what's it about and I

1445

01:12:38,270 --> 01:12:35,520

told him and I said there's Penny I see

1446

01:12:40,610 --> 01:12:38,280

yeah that meeting happened 1997 I said

1447

01:12:42,470 --> 01:12:40,620

uh let me send you the document so I

1448

01:12:45,410 --> 01:12:42,480

sent it to Greer and he called me back

1449

01:12:48,350 --> 01:12:45,420

and he confirmed yes Edgar Mitchell was

1450

01:12:51,890 --> 01:12:48,360

there Wilson was there 1997 he gave a

1451

01:12:55,490 --> 01:12:51,900

presentation at the Pentagon and so I

1452

01:12:58,189 --> 01:12:55,500

turned around and had uh Greer as my

1453

01:13:00,890 --> 01:12:58,199

guest on Coast to Coast that week and

1454

01:13:04,189 --> 01:13:00,900

you know to talk about this document but

1455

01:13:06,050 --> 01:13:04,199

what was interesting is that we have

1456

01:13:07,790 --> 01:13:06,060

Edgar Mitchell who had since you know

1457

01:13:11,209 --> 01:13:07,800

passed by the time the document of

1458

01:13:14,510 --> 01:13:11,219

course was released but who is in this

1459

01:13:18,290 --> 01:13:14,520

document that we can start to vet the

1460

01:13:19,790 --> 01:13:18,300

document to see uh uh you know what what

1461

01:13:22,910 --> 01:13:19,800

is real and what it's not one of them

1462

01:13:25,250 --> 01:13:22,920

obviously is Stephen Greer you know and

1463

01:13:26,689 --> 01:13:25,260

and and did this happen was is this

1464

01:13:29,030 --> 01:13:26,699

meeting that they're talking about in

1465

01:13:31,070 --> 01:13:29,040

this document 1997 and he confirmed it

1466

01:13:33,550 --> 01:13:31,080

and said yes and of course

1467

01:13:39,169 --> 01:13:33,560

um that is now part of the public record

1468

01:13:42,410 --> 01:13:39,179

how did Edgar Mitchell get this document

1469

01:13:45,950 --> 01:13:42,420

well uh Dr Mitchell was on the board of

1470

01:13:48,050 --> 01:13:45,960

directors or the board of advisors I

1471

01:13:49,910 --> 01:13:48,060

believe it was for nids

1472

01:13:52,070 --> 01:13:49,920

and they would meet uh probably six

1473

01:13:54,169 --> 01:13:52,080

times a year from what I gather

1474

01:13:55,850 --> 01:13:54,179

uh as a think tank trying to figure out

1475

01:13:58,729 --> 01:13:55,860

the best way to get some information

1476

01:14:01,669 --> 01:13:58,739

that they wanted you know Bob Piccolo

1477

01:14:04,250 --> 01:14:01,679

was uh still is very interested in

1478

01:14:05,990 --> 01:14:04,260

finding out uh some issues of life after

1479

01:14:08,689 --> 01:14:06,000

death you know the Skinwalker Ranch

1480

01:14:10,669 --> 01:14:08,699

issues and UFOs and all that stuff when

1481

01:14:13,189 --> 01:14:10,679

he went on 60 Minutes

1482

01:14:17,270 --> 01:14:13,199

and it was interviewed at that one point

1483

01:14:19,310 --> 01:14:17,280

and he was so secure in his belief that

1484

01:14:21,169 --> 01:14:19,320

aliens were visiting the planet I don't

1485

01:14:24,530 --> 01:14:21,179

know if you remember that interview I do

1486

01:14:27,530 --> 01:14:24,540

this was it showed me that interview

1487

01:14:29,930 --> 01:14:27,540

that he already knew what was the uh

1488

01:14:32,689 --> 01:14:29,940

what included or what the details were

1489

01:14:34,970 --> 01:14:32,699

of this memo obviously he was the

1490

01:14:37,729 --> 01:14:34,980

impetus of getting the memo made because

1491

01:14:41,030 --> 01:14:37,739

they sent from nid's board of directors

1492

01:14:44,149 --> 01:14:41,040

Eric Davis one of the other uh persons

1493

01:14:46,250 --> 01:14:44,159

on the board to go track down Admiral

1494

01:14:48,590 --> 01:14:46,260

Wilson because the rumor was

1495

01:14:50,030 --> 01:14:48,600

Admiral Wilson was interested in this

1496

01:14:52,970 --> 01:14:50,040

subject but really didn't know what was

1497

01:14:54,590 --> 01:14:52,980

going on that's what Stephen Greer uh

1498

01:14:58,910 --> 01:14:54,600

got the interview with initially yeah

1499

01:15:02,510 --> 01:14:58,920

Stephen says that he told Wilson

1500

01:15:04,130 --> 01:15:02,520

um at that meeting in 1997. it's saps

1501

01:15:07,209 --> 01:15:04,140

that you need to go and Chase down these

1502

01:15:11,510 --> 01:15:07,219

special assets special access programs

1503

01:15:12,430 --> 01:15:11,520

and that's that's where the ET uh

1504

01:15:16,669 --> 01:15:12,440

information

1505

01:15:18,110 --> 01:15:16,679

lies and sent Admiral Wilson on on this

1506

01:15:21,530 --> 01:15:18,120

journey

1507

01:15:23,990 --> 01:15:21,540

right yeah yes exactly and um you know

1508

01:15:26,450 --> 01:15:24,000

it didn't happen right away uh this

1509

01:15:29,510 --> 01:15:26,460

interview with Dr Davis and the Admiral

1510

01:15:32,149 --> 01:15:29,520

was in 2002 you know in that initial

1511

01:15:34,430 --> 01:15:32,159

meeting it was back in 97.

1512

01:15:36,709 --> 01:15:34,440

and it took the Admiral a while

1513

01:15:38,930 --> 01:15:36,719

to follow up on some of the phone

1514

01:15:41,390 --> 01:15:38,940

numbers and contacts that Steven Greer

1515

01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:41,400

gave him to check out

1516

01:15:46,310 --> 01:15:43,679

and that was fascinating to me to read

1517

01:15:48,649 --> 01:15:46,320

this this whole thing reads like a movie

1518

01:15:50,209 --> 01:15:48,659

script it's it's not that it is but it

1519

01:15:52,370 --> 01:15:50,219

just very

1520

01:15:54,290 --> 01:15:52,380

um it just jumps off the page at you

1521

01:15:56,510 --> 01:15:54,300

when you're reading the tension that was

1522

01:15:58,090 --> 01:15:56,520

involved back then between these people

1523

01:16:01,910 --> 01:15:58,100

that are talking about these high level

1524

01:16:03,709 --> 01:16:01,920

uh E.T subjects but literally they um

1525

01:16:05,990 --> 01:16:03,719

they were talking about

1526

01:16:06,669 --> 01:16:06,000

the whole idea that

1527

01:16:09,910 --> 01:16:06,679

um

1528

01:16:14,930 --> 01:16:09,920

I lost my Katrina thought

1529

01:16:17,810 --> 01:16:14,940

about uh uh this group uh the research

1530

01:16:20,930 --> 01:16:17,820

that was going on and this was part of

1531

01:16:22,669 --> 01:16:20,940

the reality well if we back up

1532

01:16:26,030 --> 01:16:22,679

um I'm going to talk about Oak Shannon

1533

01:16:29,290 --> 01:16:26,040

and and and and do a little bit of a

1534

01:16:33,470 --> 01:16:29,300

deeper dive here into Oak because

1535

01:16:36,410 --> 01:16:33,480

Oak's name is on the first page and I

1536

01:16:39,709 --> 01:16:36,420

didn't know at the time uh who Oak

1537

01:16:41,689 --> 01:16:39,719

Shannon was but clearly

1538

01:16:44,990 --> 01:16:41,699

Grand Cameron did

1539

01:16:48,350 --> 01:16:45,000

right and uh when the when the document

1540

01:16:52,250 --> 01:16:48,360

came out obviously other people knew oh

1541

01:16:57,470 --> 01:16:52,260

Shannon's name I didn't but

1542

01:17:00,410 --> 01:16:57,480

um I guess Grant had Eric Davis's notes

1543

01:17:05,630 --> 01:17:00,420

oh Shannon's notes for 20 years that he

1544

01:17:08,870 --> 01:17:05,640

had gotten from Eric Davis correct yeah

1545

01:17:12,050 --> 01:17:08,880

um when uh the Australian researcher

1546

01:17:14,390 --> 01:17:12,060

James rigney showed Grant uh the first

1547

01:17:19,550 --> 01:17:14,400

page of this Admiral Wilson Smoking Gun

1548

01:17:22,490 --> 01:17:19,560

memo on a lap on a uh an iPad actually

1549

01:17:24,890 --> 01:17:22,500

um Grant told me his face went Ashen

1550

01:17:28,669 --> 01:17:24,900

Grant's face went Ashen because he he

1551

01:17:31,430 --> 01:17:28,679

read Oak Shannon and Dr Eric Davis

1552

01:17:32,990 --> 01:17:31,440

on the same page and he knew the

1553

01:17:35,090 --> 01:17:33,000

connection between them

1554

01:17:37,189 --> 01:17:35,100

uh and he knew that this was an

1555

01:17:39,110 --> 01:17:37,199

important document uh from that very

1556

01:17:41,630 --> 01:17:39,120

first page and then he got into details

1557

01:17:43,310 --> 01:17:41,640

and he said where did you get this and

1558

01:17:47,209 --> 01:17:43,320

of course it came from the Eric Mitchell

1559

01:17:49,030 --> 01:17:47,219

uh Edgar Mitchell estate documents that

1560

01:17:51,410 --> 01:17:49,040

were going to be thrown away by the way

1561

01:17:54,350 --> 01:17:51,420

uh by his family because they weren't

1562

01:17:56,750 --> 01:17:54,360

interested in this subject matter or all

1563

01:17:58,610 --> 01:17:56,760

the I don't know how many Banker boxes

1564

01:17:59,870 --> 01:17:58,620

full of material that they just had to

1565

01:18:03,290 --> 01:17:59,880

get rid of

1566

01:18:05,930 --> 01:18:03,300

and then another Australian

1567

01:18:08,649 --> 01:18:05,940

who is a friend of Edgar Mitchell's

1568

01:18:11,810 --> 01:18:08,659

coming over for the funeral

1569

01:18:13,970 --> 01:18:11,820

offered then the wife to take these

1570

01:18:16,370 --> 01:18:13,980

things off her hand and just you know

1571

01:18:20,030 --> 01:18:16,380

archive him for posterity or whatever

1572

01:18:20,870 --> 01:18:20,040

and they sat in his garage for about a

1573

01:18:22,430 --> 01:18:20,880

year

1574

01:18:25,669 --> 01:18:22,440

before

1575

01:18:28,250 --> 01:18:25,679

um uh James rigney found out about it

1576

01:18:30,530 --> 01:18:28,260

another Australian researcher and and

1577

01:18:32,750 --> 01:18:30,540

went and and thumbed through them and

1578

01:18:35,149 --> 01:18:32,760

found the memo along with other things

1579

01:18:38,110 --> 01:18:35,159

but that was the most important thing

1580

01:18:41,810 --> 01:18:38,120

right there well I did Grant

1581

01:18:43,490 --> 01:18:41,820

at that point uh tell you about Oak

1582

01:18:46,669 --> 01:18:43,500

Shannon's notes

1583

01:18:48,950 --> 01:18:46,679

no no we this is a very recent

1584

01:18:52,250 --> 01:18:48,960

development by the way

1585

01:18:54,590 --> 01:18:52,260

um the uh the handwritten Oak Shannon

1586

01:18:57,950 --> 01:18:54,600

notes and the uh

1587

01:19:00,290 --> 01:18:57,960

um John uh Alexander or John uh Houck

1588

01:19:02,030 --> 01:19:00,300

Jack Houck Jack Hulk and and but just

1589

01:19:04,970 --> 01:19:02,040

John Alexander you know the other guy

1590

01:19:08,209 --> 01:19:04,980

that was in charge of this group BDM

1591

01:19:11,209 --> 01:19:08,219

yeah there you go they um they kind of

1592

01:19:14,450 --> 01:19:11,219

uh this confirmation came a little bit

1593

01:19:16,010 --> 01:19:14,460

later uh when Grant decided to leak that

1594

01:19:17,570 --> 01:19:16,020

document

1595

01:19:19,910 --> 01:19:17,580

um along you know these were the ones

1596

01:19:23,209 --> 01:19:19,920

that Eric Davis gave to Grant like you

1597

01:19:25,070 --> 01:19:23,219

said 20 years ago and uh Grant literally

1598

01:19:27,590 --> 01:19:25,080

just recently put two and two together

1599

01:19:28,970 --> 01:19:27,600

when he was reviewing them again and

1600

01:19:31,250 --> 01:19:28,980

realized that these things are

1601
01:19:33,010 --> 01:19:31,260
co-operating basically the Admiral

1602
01:19:38,570 --> 01:19:33,020
Wilson memo

1603
01:19:42,410 --> 01:19:38,580
the uh the points that were made uh uh

1604
01:19:44,530 --> 01:19:42,420
in in the memo especially on the the

1605
01:19:48,770 --> 01:19:44,540
first page of the Wilson Davis document

1606
01:19:51,830 --> 01:19:48,780
where the two of them Eric Davis and uh

1607
01:19:54,229 --> 01:19:51,840
Admiral Wilson are talking about Oak

1608
01:19:56,390 --> 01:19:54,239
Shannon and Oak Shannon's illness that

1609
01:20:00,410 --> 01:19:56,400
he was unavailable that he was hard to

1610
01:20:04,130 --> 01:20:00,420
get a hold of but uh wanting to get them

1611
01:20:06,470 --> 01:20:04,140
together to talk about this subject and

1612
01:20:10,910 --> 01:20:06,480
that Oak had

1613
01:20:14,330 --> 01:20:10,920

um uh what's the word uh the uh

1614

01:20:17,990 --> 01:20:14,340

recommended recommended uh both of them

1615

01:20:19,610 --> 01:20:18,000

yeah um and then and and to each other

1616

01:20:23,030 --> 01:20:19,620

um I think that's a very important point

1617

01:20:25,370 --> 01:20:23,040

and then they turn around and uh have

1618

01:20:27,950 --> 01:20:25,380

Oak Shannon talk about this publicly and

1619

01:20:30,169 --> 01:20:27,960

his notes that surface certainly

1620

01:20:32,270 --> 01:20:30,179

cooperated

1621

01:20:34,850 --> 01:20:32,280

um everything that was stated in in the

1622

01:20:37,370 --> 01:20:34,860

Wilson Davis memo on the first page

1623

01:20:39,050 --> 01:20:37,380

yeah yeah and you know I just I am

1624

01:20:41,570 --> 01:20:39,060

getting the feeling

1625

01:20:43,490 --> 01:20:41,580

um and I'm so glad that the book that

1626

01:20:45,110 --> 01:20:43,500

I'm writing about this subject matter is

1627

01:20:46,790 --> 01:20:45,120

going to come out within a couple weeks

1628

01:20:49,910 --> 01:20:46,800

basically

1629

01:20:51,470 --> 01:20:49,920

um because I believe that the Deep state

1630

01:20:53,750 --> 01:20:51,480

or whoever's in charge of this

1631

01:20:56,870 --> 01:20:53,760

disclosure rolling out

1632

01:20:59,630 --> 01:20:56,880

uh could be using the template of the

1633

01:21:03,110 --> 01:20:59,640

Admiral Wilson document in their

1634

01:21:05,930 --> 01:21:03,120

disclosure process how so there's too

1635

01:21:07,490 --> 01:21:05,940

many corroborative things happening that

1636

01:21:09,950 --> 01:21:07,500

are being leaked like you know the oak

1637

01:21:12,590 --> 01:21:09,960

Shannon notes and and the Jack Hauck

1638

01:21:14,930 --> 01:21:12,600

notes and those kinds of things you

1639

01:21:17,270 --> 01:21:14,940

would think that if there is a massive

1640

01:21:19,010 --> 01:21:17,280

cover-up that's still insisting that

1641

01:21:21,649 --> 01:21:19,020

this stuff never see the light a day

1642

01:21:24,709 --> 01:21:21,659

that those connections would never have

1643

01:21:28,250 --> 01:21:24,719

happened recently and they seem to be so

1644

01:21:31,189 --> 01:21:28,260

I'm wondering if if this uh this is

1645

01:21:34,430 --> 01:21:31,199

going to be a tool uh for the powers

1646

01:21:36,290 --> 01:21:34,440

that be to actually disclose the reality

1647

01:21:37,970 --> 01:21:36,300

of aliens visiting the planet you know

1648

01:21:39,709 --> 01:21:37,980

let's face it that way

1649

01:21:43,130 --> 01:21:39,719

were you

1650

01:21:46,250 --> 01:21:43,140

um at the UFO hearing uh you know the

1651
01:21:48,169 --> 01:21:46,260
subcommittee you know in Congress uh

1652
01:21:52,250 --> 01:21:48,179
were you surprised to hear the Wilson

1653
01:21:55,610 --> 01:21:52,260
Davis uh document not only brought up uh

1654
01:22:00,010 --> 01:21:55,620
in that hearing but then uh brought into

1655
01:22:04,729 --> 01:22:00,020
uh the public record look you are a

1656
01:22:07,370 --> 01:22:04,739
superior court uh judge Pro tem right if

1657
01:22:10,250 --> 01:22:07,380
you've been a lawyer for 35 plus years

1658
01:22:14,330 --> 01:22:10,260
you know the law and you know what it's

1659
01:22:16,669 --> 01:22:14,340
like to have uh documents brought in uh

1660
01:22:19,910 --> 01:22:16,679
to the record because now it's part of

1661
01:22:22,490 --> 01:22:19,920
the public record and it can uh be

1662
01:22:25,010 --> 01:22:22,500
looked at officially in the future right

1663
01:22:26,330 --> 01:22:25,020

and that's that's exactly you hit the

1664

01:22:29,390 --> 01:22:26,340

nail on the head there Jimmy that's

1665

01:22:32,570 --> 01:22:29,400

exactly what I'm thinking about when uh

1666

01:22:34,250 --> 01:22:32,580

the congressman McCarthy uh brought up

1667

01:22:37,669 --> 01:22:34,260

the Admiral Wilson memo and then

1668

01:22:39,890 --> 01:22:37,679

actually uh unanimously you know put it

1669

01:22:41,570 --> 01:22:39,900

into the the public record no no

1670

01:22:44,090 --> 01:22:41,580

objections by the way if you notice that

1671

01:22:46,669 --> 01:22:44,100

none of the other people that were there

1672

01:22:49,130 --> 01:22:46,679

or congressmen or whatever objected at

1673

01:22:51,470 --> 01:22:49,140

all that's why I'm thinking that they

1674

01:22:54,649 --> 01:22:51,480

are setting this memo up

1675

01:22:58,310 --> 01:22:54,659

uh to be potentially a tool for them in

1676

01:22:59,090 --> 01:22:58,320

disclosure because I was floored when I

1677

01:23:01,790 --> 01:22:59,100

saw

1678

01:23:04,790 --> 01:23:01,800

this document being entered into the

1679

01:23:07,030 --> 01:23:04,800

Congressional Record in front of uh the

1680

01:23:09,350 --> 01:23:07,040

whole world it was the only document

1681

01:23:11,630 --> 01:23:09,360

that I really could see that was that

1682

01:23:14,689 --> 01:23:11,640

they did that with during that initial

1683

01:23:15,709 --> 01:23:14,699

you know task force uh Congressional

1684

01:23:18,110 --> 01:23:15,719

hearing

1685

01:23:20,750 --> 01:23:18,120

which was pretty much just a

1686

01:23:22,430 --> 01:23:20,760

a sham other than that but I was totally

1687

01:23:25,669 --> 01:23:22,440

pleased his punch that the Admiral

1688

01:23:29,330 --> 01:23:25,679

Wilson memo was was discussed

1689

01:23:32,149 --> 01:23:29,340

and uh and set into the record how

1690

01:23:35,630 --> 01:23:32,159

important is that step though

1691

01:23:39,950 --> 01:23:35,640

well I think what it is is it's like a

1692

01:23:41,630 --> 01:23:39,960

a volley across the bow uh of uh other

1693

01:23:43,430 --> 01:23:41,640

folks that are out there of course

1694

01:23:46,010 --> 01:23:43,440

you've got to realize they're the white

1695

01:23:47,510 --> 01:23:46,020

hats behind the scenes there's the black

1696

01:23:51,169 --> 01:23:47,520

hats they're the gray hats there's

1697

01:23:53,270 --> 01:23:51,179

contingent uh factions that are fighting

1698

01:23:56,350 --> 01:23:53,280

this whole idea of disclosure all along

1699

01:23:59,750 --> 01:23:56,360

the way there's not a unanimity

1700

01:24:01,189 --> 01:23:59,760

unanimity in this uh whole field so I

1701

01:24:03,350 --> 01:24:01,199

have a feeling it's a shot across the

1702

01:24:05,630 --> 01:24:03,360

bow to whoever is in charge of

1703

01:24:07,850 --> 01:24:05,640

disclosure saying that this is going to

1704

01:24:09,590 --> 01:24:07,860

happen whether you want to or not so you

1705

01:24:12,110 --> 01:24:09,600

might as well you know get on board

1706

01:24:14,270 --> 01:24:12,120

that's what I'm thinking and and what

1707

01:24:15,590 --> 01:24:14,280

about from the legal perspective how

1708

01:24:17,870 --> 01:24:15,600

important is it

1709

01:24:20,209 --> 01:24:17,880

well you know what it does immediate

1710

01:24:22,729 --> 01:24:20,219

immediately is it makes it uh it takes

1711

01:24:25,250 --> 01:24:22,739

it out of the realm of

1712

01:24:27,350 --> 01:24:25,260

we don't know if this is true or not but

1713

01:24:28,729 --> 01:24:27,360

here's the document and it gives it a

1714

01:24:31,149 --> 01:24:28,739

little more a little bit more

1715

01:24:34,550 --> 01:24:31,159

credibility being in the public record

1716

01:24:37,550 --> 01:24:34,560

uh from the Congress setting it there my

1717

01:24:39,350 --> 01:24:37,560

goodness that's quite a step and not

1718

01:24:42,709 --> 01:24:39,360

that it's any confirmation of the

1719

01:24:44,990 --> 01:24:42,719

veracity of the document but it sure is

1720

01:24:46,729 --> 01:24:45,000

a good collateral evidence that they

1721

01:24:48,530 --> 01:24:46,739

think it's very important and there's

1722

01:24:52,330 --> 01:24:48,540

some interesting

1723

01:24:55,970 --> 01:24:52,340

truce held within the document as well

1724

01:24:57,310 --> 01:24:55,980

what is the difference from a legal

1725

01:25:01,370 --> 01:24:57,320

standpoint

1726

01:25:04,790 --> 01:25:01,380

from something that is classified as a

1727

01:25:07,970 --> 01:25:04,800

legal document a government document and

1728

01:25:10,310 --> 01:25:07,980

something like this which is essentially

1729

01:25:12,169 --> 01:25:10,320

a page of notes that could have been

1730

01:25:15,050 --> 01:25:12,179

written out on a legal pad and then

1731

01:25:17,149 --> 01:25:15,060

transcribed into a Word document what's

1732

01:25:20,689 --> 01:25:17,159

the difference between the two

1733

01:25:22,790 --> 01:25:20,699

yeah well the the whole issue is that um

1734

01:25:25,189 --> 01:25:22,800

uh matter of fact this might be a good

1735

01:25:27,709 --> 01:25:25,199

time to read the whole idea of what a

1736

01:25:29,810 --> 01:25:27,719

core secret really is you know I I

1737

01:25:32,870 --> 01:25:29,820

mentioned it in in the book but uh

1738

01:25:36,050 --> 01:25:32,880

basically the the U.S uh air force uh

1739

01:25:39,530 --> 01:25:36,060

regulations say that um a core secret is

1740

01:25:40,910 --> 01:25:39,540

any item process strategy or element of

1741

01:25:44,270 --> 01:25:40,920

information

1742

01:25:47,570 --> 01:25:44,280

the compromise of which

1743

01:25:50,209 --> 01:25:47,580

um should would result in unrecoverable

1744

01:25:53,149 --> 01:25:50,219

failure in other words revealing the

1745

01:25:55,430 --> 01:25:53,159

existence of such a black program would

1746

01:25:57,890 --> 01:25:55,440

completely undermine its military value

1747

01:26:00,169 --> 01:25:57,900

that's that's what a core secret is and

1748

01:26:03,169 --> 01:26:00,179

it's peppered throughout the Admiral

1749

01:26:05,149 --> 01:26:03,179

Wilson's interview with Eric Davis he's

1750

01:26:07,430 --> 01:26:05,159

he tells Eric Davis certain certain

1751

01:26:09,290 --> 01:26:07,440

items and then some of them he can't

1752

01:26:10,910 --> 01:26:09,300

tell him he says these are core secrets

1753

01:26:12,490 --> 01:26:10,920

I'm not going to even talk about them

1754

01:26:18,410 --> 01:26:12,500

that kind of thing

1755

01:26:22,129 --> 01:26:18,420

and so uh is it uh from a if if you're

1756

01:26:25,610 --> 01:26:22,139

the I love talking in this context if

1757

01:26:27,709 --> 01:26:25,620

you're the judge in in a in a case uh

1758

01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:27,719

like this and you're the judge and

1759

01:26:32,629 --> 01:26:30,000

you're looking at official documents and

1760

01:26:35,689 --> 01:26:32,639

then you're looking at notes or

1761

01:26:39,169 --> 01:26:35,699

testimony right there's there's it's not

1762

01:26:41,870 --> 01:26:39,179

a receipt right it's not received not a

1763

01:26:43,510 --> 01:26:41,880

contract it's not a legal document but

1764

01:26:47,450 --> 01:26:43,520

it's essentially

1765

01:26:50,450 --> 01:26:47,460

testimony right it's it's notes what

1766

01:26:54,410 --> 01:26:50,460

what holds more weight

1767

01:26:59,450 --> 01:26:54,420

well um both uh first party testimony

1768

01:27:02,629 --> 01:26:59,460

under oath and written affidavits uh

1769

01:27:05,590 --> 01:27:02,639

carry a lot of weight as far as evidence

1770

01:27:07,970 --> 01:27:05,600

in court matter of fact

1771

01:27:09,590 --> 01:27:07,980

that's the way you get around the fact

1772

01:27:12,110 --> 01:27:09,600

that if if there's some core secret

1773

01:27:14,510 --> 01:27:12,120

things that you can't discuss

1774

01:27:17,270 --> 01:27:14,520

then you go to a witness that was there

1775

01:27:18,830 --> 01:27:17,280

and you interview them on the stand to

1776

01:27:22,610 --> 01:27:18,840

get their story

1777

01:27:24,890 --> 01:27:22,620

and personal testimony is is uh you know

1778

01:27:27,229 --> 01:27:24,900

eligible in court to be able to uh use

1779

01:27:30,830 --> 01:27:27,239

his collateral evidence of what's really

1780

01:27:34,189 --> 01:27:30,840

going on here and by the way if we took

1781

01:27:37,370 --> 01:27:34,199

this case to a uh a court and we had a

1782

01:27:40,450 --> 01:27:37,380

trial this is the standard of care

1783

01:27:43,189 --> 01:27:40,460

called a preponderance of the evidence

1784

01:27:45,169 --> 01:27:43,199

not Beyond A Reasonable Doubt like a

1785

01:27:48,229 --> 01:27:45,179

criminal case you have to prove your

1786

01:27:50,870 --> 01:27:48,239

case as a prosecutor Beyond A Reasonable

1787

01:27:52,669 --> 01:27:50,880

Doubt which is harder to do and the

1788

01:27:58,370 --> 01:27:52,679

preponderance of the evidence means that

1789

01:28:00,110 --> 01:27:58,380

just just 51 more than not that this

1790

01:28:02,030 --> 01:28:00,120

thing is true that's the preponderance

1791

01:28:04,729 --> 01:28:02,040

of the evidence this would be a slam

1792

01:28:05,810 --> 01:28:04,739

dunk as far as I can see if it was taken

1793

01:28:09,770 --> 01:28:05,820

to trial

1794

01:28:11,990 --> 01:28:09,780

very interesting point and if

1795

01:28:15,649 --> 01:28:12,000

um just from a legal standpoint that's

1796

01:28:18,290 --> 01:28:15,659

why I really appreciate uh speaking with

1797

01:28:20,689 --> 01:28:18,300

you about this because everybody else

1798

01:28:23,270 --> 01:28:20,699

has an opinion this is what you do for a

1799

01:28:25,970 --> 01:28:23,280

gig right okay so

1800

01:28:30,290 --> 01:28:25,980

um uh in it with something like this if

1801
01:28:34,030 --> 01:28:30,300
if this was uh in court

1802
01:28:37,490 --> 01:28:34,040
could the Air Force be brought in could

1803
01:28:40,850 --> 01:28:37,500
Lockheed be brought in could

1804
01:28:43,970 --> 01:28:40,860
how put off be brought in could Eric

1805
01:28:47,689 --> 01:28:43,980
Davis be brought it could Wilson uh

1806
01:28:49,970 --> 01:28:47,699
Thomas Wilson could he be brought in

1807
01:28:51,890 --> 01:28:49,980
um as Witnesses under oath

1808
01:28:54,290 --> 01:28:51,900
well you know that's what we're holding

1809
01:28:56,990 --> 01:28:54,300
our breath to see with the next

1810
01:29:00,050 --> 01:28:57,000
Congressional hearings literally

1811
01:29:02,930 --> 01:29:00,060
um if indeed they are all given

1812
01:29:05,090 --> 01:29:02,940
um immunity for testifying you know

1813
01:29:06,530 --> 01:29:05,100

regarding their security clearances and

1814

01:29:09,350 --> 01:29:06,540

those kinds of things

1815

01:29:12,770 --> 01:29:09,360

that's who exactly we need to get in

1816

01:29:15,530 --> 01:29:12,780

front of a congressional uh hearing uh

1817

01:29:17,510 --> 01:29:15,540

and put under oath and ask them the hard

1818

01:29:20,090 --> 01:29:17,520

questions you could do it in court of

1819

01:29:22,129 --> 01:29:20,100

course but they're going to be you know

1820

01:29:24,649 --> 01:29:22,139

claiming their security

1821

01:29:25,970 --> 01:29:24,659

clearances won't allow them to speak and

1822

01:29:28,550 --> 01:29:25,980

they'll probably take the Fifth

1823

01:29:30,770 --> 01:29:28,560

Amendment and not perjure themselves and

1824

01:29:33,530 --> 01:29:30,780

that kind of thing but um I'm wondering

1825

01:29:36,830 --> 01:29:33,540

whether the next step you know one of my

1826

01:29:40,250 --> 01:29:36,840

clients is uh uh Kevin Day the USS

1827

01:29:42,470 --> 01:29:40,260

Nimitz radar operator uh who saw the Tic

1828

01:29:45,950 --> 01:29:42,480

Tac UFOs and he's been contacted through

1829

01:29:47,570 --> 01:29:45,960

me my office uh for this next round of

1830

01:29:51,350 --> 01:29:47,580

hearings potentially

1831

01:29:53,570 --> 01:29:51,360

so um I am kind of holding my breath

1832

01:29:56,990 --> 01:29:53,580

hopefully that they are going to allow

1833

01:29:59,930 --> 01:29:57,000

Luis Elizondo uh Admiral Admiral Wilson

1834

01:30:02,510 --> 01:29:59,940

and Eric Davis you know call them to

1835

01:30:05,570 --> 01:30:02,520

testify that would be a groundbreaking

1836

01:30:07,729 --> 01:30:05,580

uh session that's for sure

1837

01:30:09,950 --> 01:30:07,739

absolutely let's take our break right

1838

01:30:11,530 --> 01:30:09,960

here this is Fade to Black I am Jimmy

1839

01:30:14,990 --> 01:30:11,540

church I'm guessing at the one and only

1840

01:30:17,090 --> 01:30:15,000

Michael W Hall his book core Secrets

1841

01:30:19,129 --> 01:30:17,100

gonna be out in a couple of weeks

1842

01:30:21,229 --> 01:30:19,139

more with Michael when we come back up

1843

01:30:24,280 --> 01:30:21,239

to the short break this is Fade to Black

1844

01:30:46,460 --> 01:30:35,090

[Music]

1845

01:30:46,470 --> 01:31:00,960

[Applause]

1846

01:31:00,970 --> 01:31:05,590

[Music]

1847

01:31:10,970 --> 01:31:08,629

coffee that delivers a customized blend

1848

01:31:14,149 --> 01:31:10,980

made specifically for the fade or knots

1849

01:31:17,510 --> 01:31:14,159

if the game is rigged change the game

1850

01:31:19,550 --> 01:31:17,520

it's a boulder cup with some bite Game

1851

01:31:21,830 --> 01:31:19,560

Changer is the coffee of choice for

1852

01:31:24,950 --> 01:31:21,840

those that prefer an organic dark roast

1853

01:31:27,709 --> 01:31:24,960

that is slightly lighter and milder but

1854

01:31:29,750 --> 01:31:27,719

it's still dark with wild notes of

1855

01:31:32,510 --> 01:31:29,760

pecans and chocolate with a rich

1856

01:31:34,850 --> 01:31:32,520

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

1857

01:31:37,970 --> 01:31:34,860

to Perfection or a great coffee to start

1858

01:31:40,910 --> 01:31:37,980

your day as an after dinner coffee or

1859

01:31:43,550 --> 01:31:40,920

anywhere in between Artisan small batch

1860

01:31:46,310 --> 01:31:43,560

roasted to Perfection USDA certified

1861

01:31:49,490 --> 01:31:46,320

organic all River Moon coffee is freshly

1862

01:31:51,470 --> 01:31:49,500

roasted and packaged in the USA just go

1863

01:31:53,570 --> 01:31:51,480

to rivermooncoffee.com or click on the

1864

01:31:57,770 --> 01:31:53,580

banners over on our site and use the

1865

01:32:01,669 --> 01:31:57,780

promo code f2b blend for 15 off of your

1866

01:32:06,470 --> 01:32:04,010

do you want to be an official fate or

1867

01:32:08,870 --> 01:32:06,480

not of course you do this is Jimmy

1868

01:32:10,629 --> 01:32:08,880

Church of Fade to Black just go to our

1869

01:32:13,850 --> 01:32:10,639

membership section at

1870

01:32:15,290 --> 01:32:13,860

jimmychurchradio.com fader knots when

1871

01:32:17,090 --> 01:32:15,300

you think about the future of our

1872

01:32:19,850 --> 01:32:17,100

country and where we're headed do you

1873

01:32:21,890 --> 01:32:19,860

wonder about the food supply I do

1874

01:32:24,169 --> 01:32:21,900

disruptions in the food supply chain

1875

01:32:27,169 --> 01:32:24,179

could be disastrous and they usually

1876

01:32:29,209 --> 01:32:27,179

occur with little warning that's why the

1877

01:32:32,450 --> 01:32:29,219

smartest thing you can do today is to

1878

01:32:35,390 --> 01:32:32,460

stockpile emergency food water and other

1879

01:32:37,610 --> 01:32:35,400

Essentials I personally recommend my

1880

01:32:39,649 --> 01:32:37,620

Patriot Supply they're the nation's

1881

01:32:42,470 --> 01:32:39,659

largest emergency preparedness company

1882

01:32:45,050 --> 01:32:42,480

serving millions of customers for more

1883

01:32:47,149 --> 01:32:45,060

than a decade in fact they're the only

1884

01:32:50,270 --> 01:32:47,159

source my family trusts for our

1885

01:32:53,390 --> 01:32:50,280

preparedness plan you should too right

1886

01:32:55,970 --> 01:32:53,400

now save 20 off a full four week supply

1887

01:32:59,030 --> 01:32:55,980

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

1888

01:33:02,209 --> 01:32:59,040

calories a day saving 20 helps too

1889

01:33:04,610 --> 01:33:02,219

doesn't it especially now so go to

1890

01:33:06,250 --> 01:33:04,620

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

1891

01:33:08,870 --> 01:33:06,260

let's

1892

01:33:11,950 --> 01:33:08,880

preparewithjimmy.com there's no time to

1893

01:33:15,129 --> 01:33:11,960

lose do it now

1894

01:33:17,490 --> 01:33:15,139

you listen to us and we listen to you

1895

01:33:21,470 --> 01:33:17,500

and so does the CIA

1896

01:33:29,770 --> 01:33:23,870

you were listening to fade to black with

1897

01:33:35,870 --> 01:33:32,810

you're listening to Jimmy church this is

1898

01:33:39,890 --> 01:33:35,880

Revolution the revolution will not be

1899

01:33:43,040 --> 01:33:39,900

televised the revolution is on radio

1900

01:33:43,050 --> 01:34:14,890

[Music]

1901

01:34:14,900 --> 01:34:18,310

[Applause]

1902

01:34:24,709 --> 01:34:22,270

[Music]

1903

01:34:26,689 --> 01:34:24,719

all right Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm

1904

01:34:30,110 --> 01:34:26,699

your chibi Church Happy Thanksgiving

1905

01:34:36,410 --> 01:34:32,570

you start cooking today's Monday

1906

01:34:38,570 --> 01:34:36,420

Thanksgiving do you start cooking today

1907

01:34:41,390 --> 01:34:38,580

prep ahead of time what would you even

1908

01:34:43,610 --> 01:34:41,400

cook today that's uh that's a good

1909

01:34:45,770 --> 01:34:43,620

question maybe maybe pumpkin pie you

1910

01:34:48,129 --> 01:34:45,780

would get the pumpkin pie out of the way

1911

01:34:51,410 --> 01:34:48,139

apple pie get that stuff out of the way

1912

01:34:53,570 --> 01:34:51,420

but uh yeah it's uh it's cooking all

1913

01:34:55,250 --> 01:34:53,580

week Happy Thanksgiving everybody our

1914

01:34:57,830 --> 01:34:55,260

guest tonight Michael Hall

1915

01:35:00,709 --> 01:34:57,840

oh excuse me

1916

01:35:04,910 --> 01:35:00,719

that's coffee during the commercial

1917

01:35:10,850 --> 01:35:08,149

you wear glasses I wear glasses right

1918

01:35:13,070 --> 01:35:10,860

now because I'm starting to get old

1919

01:35:17,930 --> 01:35:13,080

um but my headphones

1920

01:35:20,330 --> 01:35:17,940

when I wear the glasses they rub on I

1921

01:35:22,570 --> 01:35:20,340

don't know what this is called and they

1922

01:35:26,030 --> 01:35:22,580

squeak they go

1923

01:35:27,950 --> 01:35:26,040

they they squeeze so I have to move the

1924

01:35:30,590 --> 01:35:27,960

headphones back a little bit I have to

1925

01:35:32,870 --> 01:35:30,600

move the glasses up a little bit and get

1926

01:35:35,110 --> 01:35:32,880

them off the headphones otherwise when I

1927

01:35:37,910 --> 01:35:35,120

just do this they go

1928

01:35:40,129 --> 01:35:37,920

okay enough of that

1929

01:35:42,310 --> 01:35:40,139

um this is

1930

01:35:44,689 --> 01:35:42,320

um what's your opinion on this

1931

01:35:48,530 --> 01:35:44,699

one of the things

1932

01:35:50,870 --> 01:35:48,540

and we could go back uh like and look at

1933

01:35:53,390 --> 01:35:50,880

the Majestic documents or the mj-12

1934

01:35:55,610 --> 01:35:53,400

documents and go through all of the

1935

01:35:57,950 --> 01:35:55,620

names that are in there right you can go

1936

01:36:00,290 --> 01:35:57,960

to Project serpo you can go to anything

1937

01:36:02,270 --> 01:36:00,300

whether it's docket project Aquarius

1938

01:36:04,250 --> 01:36:02,280

right uh I think that was a hoax

1939

01:36:06,290 --> 01:36:04,260

document but but

1940

01:36:08,450 --> 01:36:06,300

um no I didn't say that did I say that I

1941

01:36:10,750 --> 01:36:08,460

didn't mean that I didn't mean that

1942

01:36:14,209 --> 01:36:10,760

um and you look at the names in there

1943

01:36:17,270 --> 01:36:14,219

nobody steps forward right nobody nobody

1944

01:36:19,490 --> 01:36:17,280

no no no no they're just documents that

1945

01:36:23,090 --> 01:36:19,500

sit out there and we sit and debate and

1946

01:36:26,709 --> 01:36:23,100

pick them apart and and try to vet and

1947

01:36:29,750 --> 01:36:26,719

verify and and all of all of that stuff

1948

01:36:32,870 --> 01:36:29,760

that's not the case now is this the

1949

01:36:34,310 --> 01:36:32,880

first time where all of the parties

1950

01:36:37,669 --> 01:36:34,320

except for Edgar Mitchell but

1951

01:36:40,850 --> 01:36:37,679

everybody's still alive and now like Oak

1952

01:36:43,189 --> 01:36:40,860

Shannon has stepped forward and is this

1953

01:36:46,970 --> 01:36:43,199

the first time where we can go

1954

01:36:49,129 --> 01:36:46,980

wow uh uh we've got we've got

1955

01:36:50,510 --> 01:36:49,139

confirmation now is this the first time

1956

01:36:53,450 --> 01:36:50,520

this has ever happened

1957

01:36:55,750 --> 01:36:53,460

you got it right on the money because uh

1958

01:37:00,410 --> 01:36:55,760

that's one of the reasons that I claim

1959

01:37:02,689 --> 01:37:00,420

that this uh this memo this uh 15-page

1960

01:37:04,370 --> 01:37:02,699

Memo by the way single spaced I mean

1961

01:37:06,830 --> 01:37:04,380

there's a lot of information a lot of

1962

01:37:09,770 --> 01:37:06,840

names a lot of programs named in there

1963

01:37:11,629 --> 01:37:09,780

uh and and if you were going to hoax a

1964

01:37:13,550 --> 01:37:11,639

document for instance you know put

1965

01:37:15,470 --> 01:37:13,560

something out for disinformation you

1966

01:37:17,390 --> 01:37:15,480

wouldn't get this detailed you wouldn't

1967

01:37:19,090 --> 01:37:17,400

name people that are still alive that

1968

01:37:21,950 --> 01:37:19,100

could you know

1969

01:37:25,729 --> 01:37:21,960

confirm or deny you know the the whole

1970

01:37:29,330 --> 01:37:25,739

idea so I think indeed this is the first

1971

01:37:32,810 --> 01:37:29,340

time that this kind of confirmation uh

1972

01:37:35,689 --> 01:37:32,820

has been leaked and that it is not being

1973

01:37:38,689 --> 01:37:35,699

uh shut down by the military or the

1974

01:37:41,030 --> 01:37:38,699

government right now and that's another

1975

01:37:43,250 --> 01:37:41,040

important aspect to this

1976

01:37:46,310 --> 01:37:43,260

this is a memo

1977

01:37:48,290 --> 01:37:46,320

right nobody can pull this back and go

1978

01:37:52,189 --> 01:37:48,300

no no that's an official top secret

1979

01:37:56,510 --> 01:37:52,199

classified government document and uh no

1980

01:37:59,209 --> 01:37:56,520

no and and this is this is a memo of a

1981

01:38:00,169 --> 01:37:59,219

meeting uh transcribed from the back of

1982

01:38:03,410 --> 01:38:00,179

a car

1983

01:38:06,590 --> 01:38:03,420

there isn't anything that can stop the

1984

01:38:09,590 --> 01:38:06,600

publishing of this is there

1985

01:38:12,770 --> 01:38:09,600

no and indeed uh this is an interview

1986

01:38:15,770 --> 01:38:12,780

with two private citizens at that point

1987

01:38:18,709 --> 01:38:15,780

the Admiral was retired right and Eric

1988

01:38:22,010 --> 01:38:18,719

Davis was uh didn't have any uh security

1989

01:38:24,110 --> 01:38:22,020

clearances at that point uh that were uh

1990

01:38:26,810 --> 01:38:24,120

that he was going to be in trouble with

1991

01:38:29,689 --> 01:38:26,820

so yeah two private citizens are having

1992

01:38:32,030 --> 01:38:29,699

an interview and one of them transcribes

1993

01:38:35,030 --> 01:38:32,040

notes from the interview I I swear

1994

01:38:37,610 --> 01:38:35,040

they're either uh Dr Davis is one of the

1995

01:38:40,310 --> 01:38:37,620

smartest people on the planet or he had

1996

01:38:42,950 --> 01:38:40,320

some kind of a recording device you know

1997

01:38:45,229 --> 01:38:42,960

on him to help him get this transcript

1998

01:38:47,810 --> 01:38:45,239

put together afterwards because it is so

1999

01:38:51,229 --> 01:38:47,820

detailed uh it's an hour and 10 minutes

2000

01:38:54,649 --> 01:38:51,239

worth of an interview that is 15 pages

2001

01:38:56,510 --> 01:38:54,659

long and it it reads like a novel you

2002

01:38:58,550 --> 01:38:56,520

wouldn't believe the tension that you

2003

01:39:02,209 --> 01:38:58,560

feel when you read this document between

2004

01:39:05,290 --> 01:39:02,219

the Admiral and uh what he's disclosing

2005

01:39:09,770 --> 01:39:05,300

to this government scientist Eric Davis

2006

01:39:12,830 --> 01:39:09,780

the uh the fact that Oak Shannon is is

2007

01:39:15,229 --> 01:39:12,840

now on the record right on video too by

2008

01:39:18,050 --> 01:39:15,239

the way I mean this is not even a phone

2009

01:39:20,689 --> 01:39:18,060

call this is a a video interview now

2010

01:39:23,270 --> 01:39:20,699

that he's gone on the record uh does

2011

01:39:26,270 --> 01:39:23,280

does that surprise you

2012

01:39:28,850 --> 01:39:26,280

it it sure did surprise me uh and and

2013

01:39:30,649 --> 01:39:28,860

Jay uh Jay Anderson the guy who uh

2014

01:39:31,970 --> 01:39:30,659

buttonholed him and got got that

2015

01:39:35,510 --> 01:39:31,980

interview

2016

01:39:37,790 --> 01:39:35,520

um was I I'm he's a good good friend of

2017

01:39:40,250 --> 01:39:37,800

mine and I really enjoy

2018

01:39:43,070 --> 01:39:40,260

um his work uh he is so detailed that

2019

01:39:45,050 --> 01:39:43,080

I'm a surprise that Oak Shannon uh was

2020

01:39:46,570 --> 01:39:45,060

willing to talk with him so Oak Shannon

2021

01:39:49,129 --> 01:39:46,580

must have gotten some kind of

2022

01:39:51,590 --> 01:39:49,139

corroboration or encouragement from

2023

01:39:54,669 --> 01:39:51,600

someone else to go and talk with Jay

2024

01:39:56,510 --> 01:39:54,679

Anderson uh and give us this kind of

2025

01:39:59,330 --> 01:39:56,520

semi-coroboration of what's going on

2026

01:40:01,490 --> 01:39:59,340

with the Wilson document so this is like

2027

01:40:04,490 --> 01:40:01,500

I said uh Jimmy the first time I've ever

2028

01:40:06,709 --> 01:40:04,500

seen this kind of confirmation go this

2029

01:40:10,550 --> 01:40:06,719

far in detail

2030

01:40:13,610 --> 01:40:10,560

uh what does this do for Eric Davis

2031

01:40:16,430 --> 01:40:13,620

uh well and and Thomas Wilson too as

2032

01:40:19,310 --> 01:40:16,440

well what does this go uh how does this

2033

01:40:20,990 --> 01:40:19,320

sit with them in your opinion uh as an

2034

01:40:26,209 --> 01:40:21,000

attorney

2035

01:40:28,610 --> 01:40:26,219

um with uh a uh staying silent but B

2036

01:40:31,189 --> 01:40:28,620

there's not a whole lot I would think

2037

01:40:32,810 --> 01:40:31,199

that they could say in denial uh moving

2038

01:40:36,470 --> 01:40:32,820

forward

2039

01:40:40,010 --> 01:40:36,480

well uh yeah indeed they um

2040

01:40:42,590 --> 01:40:40,020

they literally uh are in in a position

2041

01:40:44,689 --> 01:40:42,600

to either try to confirm or deny or

2042

01:40:46,490 --> 01:40:44,699

debunk let's put it that way if they

2043

01:40:48,649 --> 01:40:46,500

really wanted to go forward and kind of

2044

01:40:51,229 --> 01:40:48,659

get rid of this thing that both of them

2045

01:40:52,970 --> 01:40:51,239

would come forth and debunk this and say

2046

01:40:54,830 --> 01:40:52,980

that it never happened you know it's got

2047

01:40:57,050 --> 01:40:54,840

to be some disinformation program or

2048

01:40:59,149 --> 01:40:57,060

something uh neither one of them are

2049

01:41:01,129 --> 01:40:59,159

taking steps to debunk this document

2050

01:41:03,169 --> 01:41:01,139

Admiral Wilson just doesn't want to talk

2051

01:41:05,930 --> 01:41:03,179

about it he called it poppycock at one

2052

01:41:09,350 --> 01:41:05,940

point for uh Billy Cox's interview of

2053

01:41:11,990 --> 01:41:09,360

him but that predated Oak Shannon by two

2054

01:41:14,870 --> 01:41:12,000

years oh yeah yeah yeah so what all I'm

2055

01:41:16,490 --> 01:41:14,880

saying is that uh during this interim

2056

01:41:19,669 --> 01:41:16,500

period of time they had plenty of

2057

01:41:22,610 --> 01:41:19,679

opportunities uh to stamp this thing out

2058

01:41:24,350 --> 01:41:22,620

if they wanted to and all of a sudden it

2059

01:41:26,990 --> 01:41:24,360

raises its head at the Congressional

2060

01:41:29,090 --> 01:41:27,000

hearing you know all of a sudden uh Oak

2061

01:41:31,850 --> 01:41:29,100

Shannon comes forth and makes a public

2062

01:41:35,330 --> 01:41:31,860

statement You Know Jack how I mean this

2063

01:41:37,550 --> 01:41:35,340

is unprecedented that this disclosure uh

2064

01:41:39,790 --> 01:41:37,560

is getting closer and closer or to some

2065

01:41:44,470 --> 01:41:39,800

kind of a major announcement I believe

2066

01:41:47,209 --> 01:41:44,480

now uh staying with the document itself

2067

01:41:52,370 --> 01:41:47,219

what kind of position

2068

01:41:54,169 --> 01:41:52,380

uh does this put like Lockheed in and it

2069

01:41:58,910 --> 01:41:54,179

puts Lockheed in a strange position

2070

01:42:01,850 --> 01:41:58,920

because of not only what uh Wilson uh

2071

01:42:03,770 --> 01:42:01,860

Thomas Wilson says you know about his

2072

01:42:07,250 --> 01:42:03,780

meeting uh I'm assuming we're all

2073

01:42:08,390 --> 01:42:07,260

assuming it was Lockheed but uh Eric

2074

01:42:13,490 --> 01:42:08,400

Davis

2075

01:42:16,490 --> 01:42:13,500

stating that he in a classified briefing

2076
01:42:18,050 --> 01:42:16,500
with the Senate disclosed to the Senate

2077
01:42:22,189 --> 01:42:18,060
that we are in possession with craft

2078
01:42:24,649 --> 01:42:22,199
that are not made on planet Earth and it

2079
01:42:26,570 --> 01:42:24,659
it it seems like we're all talking from

2080
01:42:30,229 --> 01:42:26,580
the same page now

2081
01:42:32,030 --> 01:42:30,239
yeah that's the uh amazing thing about

2082
01:42:35,510 --> 01:42:32,040
this whole subject matter because before

2083
01:42:38,470 --> 01:42:35,520
even just a few years before this uh you

2084
01:42:40,310 --> 01:42:38,480
would never have any uh not only

2085
01:42:42,169 --> 01:42:40,320
corroboration but you would never have

2086
01:42:44,649 --> 01:42:42,179
any discussion from the Pentagon

2087
01:42:47,930 --> 01:42:44,659
regarding these matters or the Congress

2088
01:42:49,629 --> 01:42:47,940

uh so basically people are willing to

2089

01:42:52,669 --> 01:42:49,639

talk about this now especially military

2090

01:42:55,790 --> 01:42:52,679

uh people are literally being encouraged

2091

01:42:57,709 --> 01:42:55,800

now to make reports of UAP and those

2092

01:43:00,709 --> 01:42:57,719

kinds of things which had never happened

2093

01:43:04,010 --> 01:43:00,719

before a commercial airline pilots are

2094

01:43:07,250 --> 01:43:04,020

feeling a little bit more free to come

2095

01:43:09,950 --> 01:43:07,260

forth and also make reports as well

2096

01:43:12,350 --> 01:43:09,960

um you know Dr Richard Haynes is another

2097

01:43:13,609 --> 01:43:12,360

one of my clients he he ran narcap for

2098

01:43:17,750 --> 01:43:13,619

many years and that was a pilot

2099

01:43:20,750 --> 01:43:17,760

reporting agency he has over 3 000 uh

2100

01:43:22,550 --> 01:43:20,760

catalog reports of commercial airliners

2101
01:43:26,090 --> 01:43:22,560
you know making these reports as well

2102
01:43:28,450 --> 01:43:26,100
over the last 20 years or so uh so I I

2103
01:43:31,609 --> 01:43:28,460
think that What's Happening Here Johnny

2104
01:43:34,129 --> 01:43:31,619
Jimmy the bottom line is that there's

2105
01:43:35,090 --> 01:43:34,139
been a deadline given I Believe by

2106
01:43:37,910 --> 01:43:35,100
someone

2107
01:43:40,370 --> 01:43:37,920
that if we don't come forth with the

2108
01:43:44,810 --> 01:43:40,380
truth or semi truth about what's going

2109
01:43:47,570 --> 01:43:44,820
on uh in this extraterrestrial Arena uh

2110
01:43:49,129 --> 01:43:47,580
that uh the people out there that are in

2111
01:43:50,930 --> 01:43:49,139
charge are going to do it themselves and

2112
01:43:52,450 --> 01:43:50,940
I don't think that's the government or

2113
01:43:54,830 --> 01:43:52,460

the military

2114

01:43:56,629 --> 01:43:54,840

want that to happen unless they get

2115

01:44:00,590 --> 01:43:56,639

ahead of the spin somehow so they're

2116

01:44:02,930 --> 01:44:00,600

kind of folding in disclosure at a last

2117

01:44:06,470 --> 01:44:02,940

minute as fast as they can so they can

2118

01:44:09,050 --> 01:44:06,480

keep control I believe well now is this

2119

01:44:10,450 --> 01:44:09,060

an example of which I think is a very

2120

01:44:14,990 --> 01:44:10,460

important point

2121

01:44:16,790 --> 01:44:15,000

the Wilson Davis memo the oak Shannon

2122

01:44:18,709 --> 01:44:16,800

notes the oak Shannon interview the Jack

2123

01:44:21,109 --> 01:44:18,719

Houck notes

2124

01:44:23,510 --> 01:44:21,119

um all of this is out of their control

2125

01:44:24,910 --> 01:44:23,520

they're not in control of this this is

2126

01:44:28,790 --> 01:44:24,920

they can't

2127

01:44:31,250 --> 01:44:28,800

everything else special access programs

2128

01:44:33,770 --> 01:44:31,260

the Pentagon how things are dealt with

2129

01:44:37,850 --> 01:44:33,780

including what you know what's going on

2130

01:44:40,910 --> 01:44:37,860

with uh Congressional hearings they can

2131

01:44:43,669 --> 01:44:40,920

control the narrative this is something

2132

01:44:48,169 --> 01:44:43,679

that we always speculated that if

2133

01:44:50,750 --> 01:44:48,179

disclosure happens it very uh very well

2134

01:44:53,270 --> 01:44:50,760

may be caused from something that they

2135

01:44:54,950 --> 01:44:53,280

can't control a document and dump and in

2136

01:44:59,209 --> 01:44:54,960

this case that this is what has happened

2137

01:45:01,310 --> 01:44:59,219

you know uh some leaked videos uh a

2138

01:45:03,229 --> 01:45:01,320

whistleblower but it wouldn't be done

2139

01:45:06,109 --> 01:45:03,239

voluntarily by the Pentagon of

2140

01:45:07,609 --> 01:45:06,119

Washington DC is this an example of that

2141

01:45:09,470 --> 01:45:07,619

something that is completely out of

2142

01:45:13,070 --> 01:45:09,480

their control and now they've got to

2143

01:45:15,290 --> 01:45:13,080

figure out a way to uh to control it and

2144

01:45:17,510 --> 01:45:15,300

get out in front of it yeah I think

2145

01:45:20,810 --> 01:45:17,520

you're right definitely and and things

2146

01:45:23,870 --> 01:45:20,820

like this are happening so fast I would

2147

01:45:26,030 --> 01:45:23,880

really hate to be an inside deep State

2148

01:45:27,290 --> 01:45:26,040

uh guy that was trying to keep the lid

2149

01:45:29,149 --> 01:45:27,300

on things here at this point because

2150

01:45:31,669 --> 01:45:29,159

there's so many leaks going on out there

2151

01:45:34,490 --> 01:45:31,679

so many independent corroborative

2152

01:45:37,010 --> 01:45:34,500

evidence uh say for instance Carolyn

2153

01:45:39,950 --> 01:45:37,020

Corey's latest film you know a tear in

2154

01:45:41,750 --> 01:45:39,960

this guy my guy we went out I was in the

2155

01:45:43,850 --> 01:45:41,760

film myself but we went out to Catalina

2156

01:45:46,669 --> 01:45:43,860

Island and found those Tic Tacs again I

2157

01:45:48,350 --> 01:45:46,679

mean literally got them on tape so there

2158

01:45:50,810 --> 01:45:48,360

are a whole lot of folks out there that

2159

01:45:52,850 --> 01:45:50,820

are corroborating what's going on and at

2160

01:45:54,970 --> 01:45:52,860

one point the cat's out of the bag and

2161

01:45:59,689 --> 01:45:54,980

they're going to have to deal with it

2162

01:46:02,890 --> 01:45:59,699

the um uh the the point

2163

01:46:09,649 --> 01:46:02,900

um of not being in their control

2164

01:46:10,790 --> 01:46:09,659

where the how do I say this the ah I

2165

01:46:13,910 --> 01:46:10,800

just don't want to get myself in trouble

2166

01:46:18,350 --> 01:46:13,920

there are those out there without naming

2167

01:46:20,810 --> 01:46:18,360

names that have tried to say that they

2168

01:46:22,250 --> 01:46:20,820

are the keepers of the secrets and we've

2169

01:46:25,850 --> 01:46:22,260

been dealing with this now for the last

2170

01:46:28,010 --> 01:46:25,860

four or five years and and out there we

2171

01:46:31,550 --> 01:46:28,020

know what's going on let us do our that

2172

01:46:34,729 --> 01:46:31,560

we we are running this show well the

2173

01:46:37,669 --> 01:46:34,739

Wilson Davis bubbles to the surface Jack

2174

01:46:41,510 --> 01:46:37,679

Houck Oak Shannon the notes everything

2175

01:46:44,209 --> 01:46:41,520

else that this was not part of their

2176
01:46:46,189 --> 01:46:44,219
story and the way that they were rolling

2177
01:46:49,310 --> 01:46:46,199
it out was it they didn't expect this

2178
01:46:52,910 --> 01:46:49,320
and it was the community the community

2179
01:46:54,770 --> 01:46:52,920
that came together uh and and and and

2180
01:46:56,990 --> 01:46:54,780
and brought the Wilson Davis document

2181
01:47:00,890 --> 01:46:57,000
it's out into the public this wasn't

2182
01:47:03,470 --> 01:47:00,900
done by by the Pentagon or secret uh the

2183
01:47:05,270 --> 01:47:03,480
attack Tic-Tac video no this is

2184
01:47:07,669 --> 01:47:05,280
something completely different that was

2185
01:47:11,030 --> 01:47:07,679
done by the community not from those

2186
01:47:12,470 --> 01:47:11,040
that are are labeling themselves as The

2187
01:47:14,570 --> 01:47:12,480
Gatekeepers

2188
01:47:16,070 --> 01:47:14,580

yeah yeah but you know uh in

2189

01:47:18,850 --> 01:47:16,080

counterintelligence

2190

01:47:21,350 --> 01:47:18,860

um you literally take advantage of

2191

01:47:23,870 --> 01:47:21,360

opportunities that you don't necessarily

2192

01:47:26,030 --> 01:47:23,880

plan for and I think that's what

2193

01:47:27,950 --> 01:47:26,040

happened here with this Admiral Wilson

2194

01:47:30,950 --> 01:47:27,960

memo because they they weren't planning

2195

01:47:33,890 --> 01:47:30,960

so let's stop right there how so yeah

2196

01:47:36,470 --> 01:47:33,900

well let me explain because indeed when

2197

01:47:40,250 --> 01:47:36,480

this thing leaked uh over social media

2198

01:47:43,450 --> 01:47:40,260

this was June 6th of 2019 all of a

2199

01:47:46,250 --> 01:47:43,460

sudden it was out and it was so detailed

2200

01:47:49,070 --> 01:47:46,260

so damning really if you're you know

2201

01:47:51,229 --> 01:47:49,080

playing sides on this thing uh that

2202

01:47:53,810 --> 01:47:51,239

we've been lied to for decades so that

2203

01:47:55,189 --> 01:47:53,820

kind of deal and and the reality is is

2204

01:47:57,410 --> 01:47:55,199

that if if

2205

01:47:59,810 --> 01:47:57,420

um if they wanted to shut that down they

2206

01:48:02,750 --> 01:47:59,820

could have right away but then again

2207

01:48:06,050 --> 01:48:02,760

uh this Character Chase Williams from

2208

01:48:07,910 --> 01:48:06,060

the Pentagon uh the CIA was working at

2209

01:48:11,209 --> 01:48:07,920

the Pentagon as well

2210

01:48:13,729 --> 01:48:11,219

um was basically in charge of or did

2211

01:48:16,310 --> 01:48:13,739

whatever he did to get this memo leaked

2212

01:48:18,290 --> 01:48:16,320

this was a pentagon person who leaked

2213

01:48:20,689 --> 01:48:18,300

this thing is what we're finding out

2214

01:48:22,970 --> 01:48:20,699

Grant Cameron was trying to figure out

2215

01:48:25,850 --> 01:48:22,980

how to do it you know and not you know

2216

01:48:27,709 --> 01:48:25,860

lose his reputation and or have anybody

2217

01:48:30,410 --> 01:48:27,719

never speak to him again that was one of

2218

01:48:33,709 --> 01:48:30,420

his main issues and or get bumped off

2219

01:48:36,290 --> 01:48:33,719

you know for doing it but um literally

2220

01:48:39,169 --> 01:48:36,300

um there was a reason why the Deep state

2221

01:48:43,430 --> 01:48:39,179

or at least the gray hats whoever wanted

2222

01:48:47,810 --> 01:48:43,440

this document out because they leaked it

2223

01:48:50,570 --> 01:48:47,820

um what uh in in in moving forward and

2224

01:48:52,550 --> 01:48:50,580

and also when we come back after the

2225

01:48:54,350 --> 01:48:52,560

break I want to talk briefly about a

2226

01:48:57,109 --> 01:48:54,360

tear in the sky

2227

01:48:59,030 --> 01:48:57,119

um too many significant things happened

2228

01:49:03,109 --> 01:48:59,040

in that film

2229

01:49:06,590 --> 01:49:03,119

um but with this coming out the way that

2230

01:49:09,830 --> 01:49:06,600

it did again uh this was a community

2231

01:49:11,870 --> 01:49:09,840

effort uh a grant Cameron yourself and

2232

01:49:13,669 --> 01:49:11,880

the rest of the community and also the

2233

01:49:15,950 --> 01:49:13,679

vetting of the document and and going

2234

01:49:17,450 --> 01:49:15,960

back and finding the progenator of

2235

01:49:19,490 --> 01:49:17,460

everything and how it was established

2236

01:49:22,490 --> 01:49:19,500

and then pulling the names out and and

2237

01:49:26,870 --> 01:49:22,500

getting this was a community effort

2238

01:49:30,830 --> 01:49:26,880

um to to have it uh turn around

2239

01:49:33,890 --> 01:49:30,840

um uh and go against this other rollout

2240

01:49:35,870 --> 01:49:33,900

that has been happening uh apparently

2241

01:49:38,689 --> 01:49:35,880

you know with disclosure and

2242

01:49:42,350 --> 01:49:38,699

Congressional hearings uh can the two of

2243

01:49:43,609 --> 01:49:42,360

them work together moving forward you

2244

01:49:46,910 --> 01:49:43,619

know what I mean can they can they

2245

01:49:48,970 --> 01:49:46,920

operate side by side or is is the Wilson

2246

01:49:51,649 --> 01:49:48,980

Davis documents going to blow things out

2247

01:49:54,830 --> 01:49:51,659

uh in its own way

2248

01:49:57,590 --> 01:49:54,840

well um it really is going to depend on

2249

01:50:00,709 --> 01:49:57,600

whether this uh

2250

01:50:02,390 --> 01:50:00,719

the Congress gives these potential

2251

01:50:06,109 --> 01:50:02,400

whistleblower

2252

01:50:07,550 --> 01:50:06,119

um you know testimony folks uh some uh

2253

01:50:09,649 --> 01:50:07,560

comfort zone that they're not going to

2254

01:50:11,930 --> 01:50:09,659

get like you know slapped in the face

2255

01:50:14,030 --> 01:50:11,940

and you know thrown in Guantanamo Bay if

2256

01:50:16,609 --> 01:50:14,040

they testify I think that's going to be

2257

01:50:19,070 --> 01:50:16,619

a major issue now I understand they've

2258

01:50:20,870 --> 01:50:19,080

already been voted on that fact that

2259

01:50:22,669 --> 01:50:20,880

these guys are going to get anonymity or

2260

01:50:24,169 --> 01:50:22,679

you know they're not going to worry

2261

01:50:25,310 --> 01:50:24,179

about their security clearances or

2262

01:50:27,410 --> 01:50:25,320

anything

2263

01:50:29,570 --> 01:50:27,420

um so I think then that they're

2264

01:50:32,030 --> 01:50:29,580

literally if you're in charge of the

2265

01:50:35,330 --> 01:50:32,040

deep State and you're trying to manage

2266

01:50:39,050 --> 01:50:35,340

this you know disclosure you're going to

2267

01:50:42,530 --> 01:50:39,060

have to use them uh the witnesses uh and

2268

01:50:46,129 --> 01:50:42,540

testimony and documentary uh evidence uh

2269

01:50:48,770 --> 01:50:46,139

to um spin the story somehow so I'm I'm

2270

01:50:50,629 --> 01:50:48,780

anticipating that at one point they're

2271

01:50:53,450 --> 01:50:50,639

going to have a you know an announcement

2272

01:50:55,430 --> 01:50:53,460

that uh yeah there are life on other

2273

01:50:57,350 --> 01:50:55,440

planets and they're probably visiting

2274

01:51:00,530 --> 01:50:57,360

our planet and stuff but

2275

01:51:03,290 --> 01:51:00,540

but you know they're gonna have to also

2276

01:51:04,550 --> 01:51:03,300

have a spin that maybe there are some uh

2277

01:51:06,709 --> 01:51:04,560

threats out there that we need to

2278

01:51:08,629 --> 01:51:06,719

protect ourselves from so that's why we

2279

01:51:11,030 --> 01:51:08,639

we need to do what we do you know to

2280

01:51:13,850 --> 01:51:11,040

make sure we keep and control this thing

2281

01:51:17,570 --> 01:51:13,860

let's stay right there

2282

01:51:20,330 --> 01:51:17,580

um the threat narrative uh is so is the

2283

01:51:21,609 --> 01:51:20,340

agenda from the other camp

2284

01:51:24,830 --> 01:51:21,619

right

2285

01:51:27,050 --> 01:51:24,840

you know it's it's potentially uh

2286

01:51:29,090 --> 01:51:27,060

adversarial as potentially China it

2287

01:51:31,669 --> 01:51:29,100

could be Russia it could be aliens we

2288

01:51:34,370 --> 01:51:31,679

don't know but it's a threat to our

2289

01:51:37,250 --> 01:51:34,380

airspace and our service members threat

2290

01:51:39,410 --> 01:51:37,260

threat threat fear fear fear there is no

2291

01:51:43,550 --> 01:51:39,420

mention of any of that in the Wilson

2292

01:51:46,629 --> 01:51:43,560

Davis document the Wilson Davis document

2293

01:51:49,189 --> 01:51:46,639

um absolutely references one thing

2294

01:51:52,370 --> 01:51:49,199

backwards engineering special access

2295

01:51:55,070 --> 01:51:52,380

programs of alien craft that we have on

2296

01:51:58,370 --> 01:51:55,080

this planet that's what the what there

2297

01:52:02,209 --> 01:51:58,380

is no mention of fear of adversaries of

2298

01:52:06,050 --> 01:52:02,219

an ET agenda uh it's it's not about that

2299

01:52:09,290 --> 01:52:06,060

at all now now if if the the new report

2300

01:52:11,209 --> 01:52:09,300

comes out the UAP UFO report comes out

2301

01:52:13,010 --> 01:52:11,219

there are rumors that it's going to

2302

01:52:15,410 --> 01:52:13,020

point directly at China right it's going

2303

01:52:18,530 --> 01:52:15,420

to point directly at Russia as being

2304

01:52:20,390 --> 01:52:18,540

responsible for these uh most of the

2305

01:52:23,030 --> 01:52:20,400

sightings that's not what the Wilson

2306

01:52:27,410 --> 01:52:23,040

Davis document says does it

2307

01:52:28,970 --> 01:52:27,420

no and it is curious to note that um the

2308

01:52:30,649 --> 01:52:28,980

people that are speaking in this

2309

01:52:32,510 --> 01:52:30,659

document you know these uh three

2310

01:52:34,250 --> 01:52:32,520

Gatekeepers you know from this uh

2311

01:52:37,850 --> 01:52:34,260

unacknowledged special Access program

2312

01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:37,860

that the Admiral met with they're not

2313

01:52:42,350 --> 01:52:40,080

um telling the Admiral that they can't

2314

01:52:45,290 --> 01:52:42,360

say what's going on because of the

2315

01:52:47,149 --> 01:52:45,300

threat that this could pose to uh the

2316

01:52:48,890 --> 01:52:47,159

American people they're never talking

2317

01:52:52,189 --> 01:52:48,900

about that they're talking about the

2318

01:52:55,370 --> 01:52:52,199

fact that a long time ago like 1947

2319

01:52:57,530 --> 01:52:55,380

right something happened right and we

2320

01:53:00,050 --> 01:52:57,540

are in now in possession of technology

2321

01:53:02,390 --> 01:53:00,060

and they're not even talking about it

2322

01:53:04,490 --> 01:53:02,400

being a negative thing no and so we've

2323

01:53:06,770 --> 01:53:04,500

got the head of security there from

2324

01:53:08,390 --> 01:53:06,780

Lockheed you've got their attorney and

2325

01:53:09,830 --> 01:53:08,400

you got the guy that uh the manager

2326
01:53:12,290 --> 01:53:09,840
that's running the program right those

2327
01:53:16,129 --> 01:53:12,300
are the three dudes and they literally

2328
01:53:22,209 --> 01:53:16,139
go well uh might as well tell them okay

2329
01:53:28,310 --> 01:53:26,149
just come straight out and tell them uh

2330
01:53:31,550 --> 01:53:28,320
we've got uh we've got a spaceship and

2331
01:53:34,010 --> 01:53:31,560
we think it can fly it's it's ETS and

2332
01:53:36,590 --> 01:53:34,020
we've got it in the other room that's

2333
01:53:39,530 --> 01:53:36,600
what this is all about and and here's

2334
01:53:42,310 --> 01:53:39,540
the thing you know I I want your uh

2335
01:53:45,050 --> 01:53:42,320
reaction to that but Point number two

2336
01:53:48,350 --> 01:53:45,060
they've immediately after telling them

2337
01:53:50,990 --> 01:53:48,360
it's aliens they go and you can you can

2338
01:53:52,990 --> 01:53:51,000

[h__h] you can complain you can yell you

2339

01:53:55,250 --> 01:53:53,000

can scream you can do whatever you want

2340

01:53:58,430 --> 01:53:55,260

it don't matter

2341

01:54:00,950 --> 01:53:58,440

and and and he's and you can see the

2342

01:54:04,550 --> 01:54:00,960

anger right in the conversation and

2343

01:54:06,370 --> 01:54:04,560

Wilson says so I did just that I they

2344

01:54:09,350 --> 01:54:06,380

tell him you can fly back to Washington

2345

01:54:11,870 --> 01:54:09,360

piss and moan Go ahead nobody's gonna

2346

01:54:14,870 --> 01:54:11,880

care doesn't matter we're gonna do our

2347

01:54:16,729 --> 01:54:14,880

thing so Wilson says he flies back to

2348

01:54:18,770 --> 01:54:16,739

Washington and starts screaming at

2349

01:54:21,350 --> 01:54:18,780

everybody and they all tell them it

2350

01:54:24,050 --> 01:54:21,360

doesn't matter man go about your

2351

01:54:27,410 --> 01:54:24,060

business this is way above your pay

2352

01:54:29,689 --> 01:54:27,420

grade and he's the J2 what's your

2353

01:54:31,070 --> 01:54:29,699

reaction to that especially from a legal

2354

01:54:34,189 --> 01:54:31,080

standpoint

2355

01:54:36,890 --> 01:54:34,199

uh that is just a little hilarious and

2356

01:54:39,109 --> 01:54:36,900

just an amazing scene that I can see in

2357

01:54:41,510 --> 01:54:39,119

my mind of a movie that might be made

2358

01:54:43,310 --> 01:54:41,520

about this whole phenomenon later on you

2359

01:54:45,410 --> 01:54:43,320

know the Admiral Wilson memo I could see

2360

01:54:47,030 --> 01:54:45,420

Tom Hanks playing Admiral Wilson you

2361

01:54:50,629 --> 01:54:47,040

know getting really pissed off in trying

2362

01:54:53,450 --> 01:54:50,639

to find his detail about UFOs but anyway

2363

01:54:55,729 --> 01:54:53,460

um the the whole issue that I can see is

2364

01:54:58,430 --> 01:54:55,739

that uh you know these these guys

2365

01:55:00,950 --> 01:54:58,440

literally had been almost outed before

2366

01:55:03,410 --> 01:55:00,960

this these Gatekeepers and Lockheed

2367

01:55:05,689 --> 01:55:03,420

Martin whatever with a pentagon audit

2368

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:05,699

that found out that they've got all

2369

01:55:08,689 --> 01:55:07,199

these billions of dollars that they're

2370

01:55:11,689 --> 01:55:08,699

spending on something and they didn't

2371

01:55:15,830 --> 01:55:11,699

know what it was being spent for when in

2372

01:55:18,350 --> 01:55:15,840

reality the Pentagon auditor uh was was

2373

01:55:21,290 --> 01:55:18,360

forcing them to give him information as

2374

01:55:22,970 --> 01:55:21,300

well so these guys now as Gatekeepers

2375

01:55:24,830 --> 01:55:22,980

the same guys

2376

01:55:27,709 --> 01:55:24,840

um are pretty much bulletproof they

2377

01:55:30,109 --> 01:55:27,719

think because of the um the further

2378

01:55:33,169 --> 01:55:30,119

clamping down uh that the federal

2379

01:55:35,689 --> 01:55:33,179

government has allowed them to do now on

2380

01:55:38,209 --> 01:55:35,699

this whole subject matter and you know

2381

01:55:39,649 --> 01:55:38,219

the the whole issue of you know uh he

2382

01:55:41,750 --> 01:55:39,659

going back to the Pentagon and then

2383

01:55:43,490 --> 01:55:41,760

talking for instance with his good buddy

2384

01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:43,500

he's got some friends you know he's been

2385

01:55:48,530 --> 01:55:45,360

doing this whole thing for a long time

2386

01:55:51,770 --> 01:55:48,540

Admiral Wilson and he gets uh talking

2387

01:55:55,010 --> 01:55:51,780

with uh Jacques ganzler is one of his

2388

01:55:56,750 --> 01:55:55,020

friends at the Pentagon and and was you

2389

01:55:59,030 --> 01:55:56,760

know moaning to Jacques about what

2390

01:56:01,129 --> 01:55:59,040

happened and Jacques said hey you have

2391

01:56:04,910 --> 01:56:01,139

to drop this if you don't you're going

2392

01:56:06,709 --> 01:56:04,920

to lose a couple Stars your pension no

2393

01:56:09,050 --> 01:56:06,719

um you know advancement at all anymore

2394

01:56:11,629 --> 01:56:09,060

and you're gonna be forced to retire I

2395

01:56:14,270 --> 01:56:11,639

mean he he laid it out on the table and

2396

01:56:17,209 --> 01:56:14,280

then remember when you and I went

2397

01:56:19,609 --> 01:56:17,219

through this memo line by line the first

2398

01:56:21,229 --> 01:56:19,619

time it had ever been mentioned to the

2399

01:56:23,629 --> 01:56:21,239

public like that by the way it was a

2400

01:56:25,310 --> 01:56:23,639

deep dive that you did uh when you

2401

01:56:26,810 --> 01:56:25,320

interviewed me that Monday after the

2402

01:56:30,590 --> 01:56:26,820

Thursday

2403

01:56:33,649 --> 01:56:30,600

um uh release we talked on your show on

2404

01:56:37,910 --> 01:56:33,659

Monday and got to the details of this

2405

01:56:41,270 --> 01:56:37,920

this uh memo itself and that's when when

2406

01:56:44,870 --> 01:56:41,280

I found on page what was it page 13 the

2407

01:56:46,570 --> 01:56:44,880

infamous page 13. where Jacques ensler

2408

01:56:50,750 --> 01:56:46,580

tells Admiral Wilson

2409

01:56:52,609 --> 01:56:50,760

UFOs exist but alien abductions don't

2410

01:56:56,510 --> 01:56:52,619

exist right

2411

01:56:58,490 --> 01:56:56,520

and that to me cemented the fact that

2412

01:56:59,450 --> 01:56:58,500

this is a true document and I'll tell

2413

01:57:02,330 --> 01:56:59,460

you why

2414

01:57:03,550 --> 01:57:02,340

I can imagine that when the Admiral was

2415

01:57:05,930 --> 01:57:03,560

you know

2416

01:57:07,310 --> 01:57:05,940

fluffing feathers and trying to get so

2417

01:57:10,129 --> 01:57:07,320

mad about what's going on and what

2418

01:57:12,229 --> 01:57:10,139

happened to him that the uh the powers

2419

01:57:13,490 --> 01:57:12,239

that be at the Pentagon decided we we

2420

01:57:16,189 --> 01:57:13,500

need to give this guy some

2421

01:57:18,169 --> 01:57:16,199

disinformation just in case he goes

2422

01:57:20,390 --> 01:57:18,179

Rogue on us no one's going to believe

2423

01:57:24,410 --> 01:57:20,400

the guy anyway so we're going to tell

2424

01:57:26,870 --> 01:57:24,420

him alien abductions don't exist uh even

2425

01:57:29,030 --> 01:57:26,880

if UFOs exist

2426

01:57:30,830 --> 01:57:29,040

um which is kind of an interesting twist

2427

01:57:31,669 --> 01:57:30,840

because they're willing to let that go

2428

01:57:35,089 --> 01:57:31,679

now

2429

01:57:37,729 --> 01:57:35,099

the whole idea of UFOs existing they're

2430

01:57:40,970 --> 01:57:37,739

not even talking about trying to debunk

2431

01:57:44,149 --> 01:57:40,980

that at all but the whole idea of alien

2432

01:57:47,689 --> 01:57:44,159

abductions not existing is just so un

2433

01:57:50,030 --> 01:57:47,699

incred incredible that no one would uh

2434

01:57:53,149 --> 01:57:50,040

literally believe that in the ufology

2435

01:57:56,450 --> 01:57:53,159

community anyway well you know last week

2436

01:57:58,129 --> 01:57:56,460

Thursday after the show I watched uh for

2437

01:58:00,189 --> 01:57:58,139

the 100th time

2438

01:58:03,290 --> 01:58:00,199

Close Encounters of the Third Kind

2439

01:58:05,450 --> 01:58:03,300

confirming abductions are real so but

2440

01:58:06,950 --> 01:58:05,460

here's the thing

2441

01:58:10,310 --> 01:58:06,960

um and we're going to head to a break

2442

01:58:13,729 --> 01:58:10,320

but uh we've got a few minutes

2443

01:58:16,930 --> 01:58:13,739

um Admiral Wilson

2444

01:58:19,750 --> 01:58:16,940

says and he finds out for the first time

2445

01:58:24,109 --> 01:58:19,760

uh in his eyes

2446

01:58:27,050 --> 01:58:24,119

that there are security levels higher

2447

01:58:28,609 --> 01:58:27,060

than his access and he didn't think that

2448

01:58:31,070 --> 01:58:28,619

that was possible

2449

01:58:34,689 --> 01:58:31,080

right and and this was confirmation of

2450

01:58:38,030 --> 01:58:34,699

that uh we're were you surprised to have

2451
01:58:39,830 --> 01:58:38,040
Admiral Wilson admit and say you know

2452
01:58:41,689 --> 01:58:39,840
this really pissed me off I didn't think

2453
01:58:44,570 --> 01:58:41,699
that this was possible did that surprise

2454
01:58:48,050 --> 01:58:44,580
you yeah yeah definitely you would not

2455
01:58:50,570 --> 01:58:48,060
think that an admiral uh J2 by the way

2456
01:58:53,510 --> 01:58:50,580
Joint Chiefs of Staff you know second in

2457
01:58:56,270 --> 01:58:53,520
command or in command of all the

2458
01:58:57,890 --> 01:58:56,280
military intelligence departments you

2459
01:59:00,649 --> 01:58:57,900
wouldn't think that he would admit the

2460
01:59:03,050 --> 01:59:00,659
fact that he didn't have the power uh

2461
01:59:07,310 --> 01:59:03,060
that these guys were keeping away from

2462
01:59:10,129 --> 01:59:07,320
him but he was quite and by the way I

2463
01:59:12,050 --> 01:59:10,139

have drawn up for my book a list of 13

2464

01:59:14,689 --> 01:59:12,060

people that I have come up with that

2465

01:59:17,810 --> 01:59:14,699

literally as you mentioned on the show

2466

01:59:19,669 --> 01:59:17,820

with uh uh Richard Dolan at one point uh

2467

01:59:23,089 --> 01:59:19,679

are probably the people that are most

2468

01:59:25,010 --> 01:59:23,099

important hominids on the planet in in

2469

01:59:26,689 --> 01:59:25,020

the history of humanity I remember when

2470

01:59:28,910 --> 01:59:26,699

you mentioned that I'm going well Grant

2471

01:59:31,250 --> 01:59:28,920

Cameron of course you know Richard going

2472

01:59:32,890 --> 01:59:31,260

you're on the list it's as well on my

2473

01:59:35,750 --> 01:59:32,900

list anyway so

2474

01:59:37,790 --> 01:59:35,760

there are certain people I think that

2475

01:59:38,470 --> 01:59:37,800

literally out there

2476

01:59:41,450 --> 01:59:38,480

um

2477

01:59:43,550 --> 01:59:41,460

there's so many details that had to fall

2478

01:59:46,669 --> 01:59:43,560

into place for this memo to actually

2479

01:59:48,770 --> 01:59:46,679

leak into the public that the people

2480

01:59:51,890 --> 01:59:48,780

that were involved in that need to have

2481

01:59:55,430 --> 01:59:51,900

some kind of Kudos given to them and God

2482

01:59:56,870 --> 01:59:55,440

bless uh uh you know uh Dr Greer my gosh

2483

01:59:58,189 --> 01:59:56,880

he's the guy who started this whole

2484

01:59:59,750 --> 01:59:58,199

issue

2485

02:00:03,310 --> 01:59:59,760

um and in the beginning but it was Eric

2486

02:00:07,070 --> 02:00:03,320

Davis who literally tied it all down

2487

02:00:10,070 --> 02:00:07,080

the um the idea that it's been put out

2488

02:00:12,890 --> 02:00:10,080

there for a very long time Michael that

2489

02:00:15,470 --> 02:00:12,900

uh there are classifications above the

2490

02:00:16,850 --> 02:00:15,480

president right and most people would

2491

02:00:18,530 --> 02:00:16,860

think that we're talking about the

2492

02:00:20,209 --> 02:00:18,540

leader of the Free World you know you're

2493

02:00:23,470 --> 02:00:20,219

president of the United States you run

2494

02:00:26,810 --> 02:00:23,480

the planet right and apparently not

2495

02:00:28,790 --> 02:00:26,820

right that there are and it's not even

2496

02:00:32,089 --> 02:00:28,800

the security levels

2497

02:00:35,750 --> 02:00:32,099

um are above the Pentagon they're above

2498

02:00:39,530 --> 02:00:35,760

the Joint Chiefs they are in the public

2499

02:00:41,810 --> 02:00:39,540

domain in the private sector

2500

02:00:44,570 --> 02:00:41,820

that's an insane thought but this

2501

02:00:47,089 --> 02:00:44,580

document confirms just that that

2502

02:00:49,030 --> 02:00:47,099

somebody that should have access to all

2503

02:00:53,290 --> 02:00:49,040

of the secrets on planet Earth

2504

02:00:56,870 --> 02:00:53,300

apparently doesn't and they told him

2505

02:00:59,870 --> 02:00:56,880

literally yes and and adver Wilson

2506

02:01:02,450 --> 02:00:59,880

confirms this bigot list that this

2507

02:01:04,430 --> 02:01:02,460

independent contractor had didn't have

2508

02:01:06,169 --> 02:01:04,440

the president United States on it no

2509

02:01:09,050 --> 02:01:06,179

White House people no Congressional

2510

02:01:12,109 --> 02:01:09,060

people no military a lack of military

2511

02:01:13,669 --> 02:01:12,119

there were some military people on it

2512

02:01:15,410 --> 02:01:13,679

um you bring up a really good point I

2513

02:01:19,430 --> 02:01:15,420

got to take a break

2514

02:01:22,490 --> 02:01:19,440

um the bigot list bigot has some

2515

02:01:26,510 --> 02:01:22,500

negative auras to it it's that is not

2516

02:01:28,310 --> 02:01:26,520

what the bigot list is this uh its

2517

02:01:31,729 --> 02:01:28,320

Origins are with the British in World

2518

02:01:35,870 --> 02:01:31,739

War II and the invasion of Normandy and

2519

02:01:39,950 --> 02:01:35,880

and who has a background that can be

2520

02:01:41,629 --> 02:01:39,960

trusted that's what the bigot list is

2521

02:01:43,490 --> 02:01:41,639

it's a little bit more expansive than

2522

02:01:45,410 --> 02:01:43,500

that but that that kind of breaks it

2523

02:01:47,450 --> 02:01:45,420

down let's take our break right here

2524

02:01:50,990 --> 02:01:47,460

this is Fade to Black great show tonight

2525

02:01:53,810 --> 02:01:51,000

great conversation Michael W Hall his

2526

02:01:55,370 --> 02:01:53,820

new book it is called core Secrets it's

2527

02:01:57,050 --> 02:01:55,380

being wrapped up right now it's going to

2528

02:01:57,770 --> 02:01:57,060

release in a couple of weeks we'll be

2529

02:02:07,189 --> 02:01:57,780

right back

2530

02:02:07,199 --> 02:02:11,890

.com

2531

02:02:17,689 --> 02:02:14,330

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

2532

02:02:21,050 --> 02:02:17,699

and I only drink Fade to Black Blend

2533

02:02:22,870 --> 02:02:21,060

Coffee from River Moon just click on the

2534

02:02:26,030 --> 02:02:22,880

river Moon coffee Banner at

2535

02:02:27,850 --> 02:02:26,040

jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

2536

02:02:31,850 --> 02:02:27,860

blend

2537

02:02:35,689 --> 02:02:31,860

this is the only way forward this is

2538

02:02:38,510 --> 02:02:35,699

Fade to Black make contact

2539

02:02:41,990 --> 02:02:38,520

I'll be the host in MC once again this

2540

02:02:44,870 --> 02:02:42,000

year for the 2023 conscious life Expo

2541

02:02:47,570 --> 02:02:44,880

February 10th through the 13th at The

2542

02:02:50,330 --> 02:02:47,580

Lax Hilton in Los Angeles California

2543

02:02:52,850 --> 02:02:50,340

this is a four day live event featuring

2544

02:02:55,010 --> 02:02:52,860

hundreds of speakers exhibitors and not

2545

02:02:57,589 --> 02:02:55,020

to miss special events check this out

2546

02:02:59,990 --> 02:02:57,599

Linda Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King

2547

02:03:02,209 --> 02:03:00,000

Daniel Sheehan George Nori David wolf

2548

02:03:04,550 --> 02:03:02,219

Sean Stone Danny Brinkley Susan

2549

02:03:06,530 --> 02:03:04,560

Slaughter the Leo King David Palmer

2550

02:03:09,229 --> 02:03:06,540

Scott Walter and another 200

2551
02:03:12,830 --> 02:03:09,239
inspirational speakers special events

2552
02:03:16,609 --> 02:03:12,840
include a disclosure lunch with me Expos

2553
02:03:19,370 --> 02:03:16,619
Got Talent hosted by me a seance with a

2554
02:03:21,950 --> 02:03:19,380
Susan Slaughter the George Nori forum

2555
02:03:25,010 --> 02:03:21,960
and the Leo King is going to DJ at a

2556
02:03:27,109 --> 02:03:25,020
dance party over 200 exhibitors over 200

2557
02:03:30,129 --> 02:03:27,119
speakers it's the biggest event of the

2558
02:03:32,390 --> 02:03:30,139
Year tickets are on sale now at

2559
02:03:34,550 --> 02:03:32,400
consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

2560
02:03:36,430 --> 02:03:34,560
need info tickets schedule and speakers

2561
02:03:41,390 --> 02:03:36,440
please visit

2562
02:03:46,550 --> 02:03:43,729
when you take the beans from Central

2563
02:03:49,010 --> 02:03:46,560

America with dashes of Indonesian and

2564

02:03:51,890 --> 02:03:49,020

African mixed in and then roasted to the

2565

02:03:55,310 --> 02:03:51,900

dark side of Fade to Black you create

2566

02:03:58,070 --> 02:03:55,320

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

2567

02:04:01,310 --> 02:03:58,080

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

2568

02:04:03,890 --> 02:04:01,320

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

2569

02:04:06,169 --> 02:04:03,900

customized roast was created for the

2570

02:04:09,169 --> 02:04:06,179

love of Fade to Black

2571

02:04:11,810 --> 02:04:09,179

the Alchemy of masterful roasting and

2572

02:04:15,350 --> 02:04:11,820

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2573

02:04:18,109 --> 02:04:15,360

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2574

02:04:20,330 --> 02:04:18,119

coffee doc deep with distinct

2575

02:04:23,270 --> 02:04:20,340

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2576

02:04:25,669 --> 02:04:23,280

like the bunker leaning further into the

2577

02:04:28,910 --> 02:04:25,679

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

2578

02:04:30,830 --> 02:04:28,920

blend from River Moon coffee just click

2579

02:04:34,250 --> 02:04:30,840

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2580

02:04:45,430 --> 02:04:34,260

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2581

02:04:53,330 --> 02:04:50,510

you want to know a secret I love bonus I

2582

02:04:55,370 --> 02:04:53,340

really love ponies I'm serious I

2583

02:04:59,570 --> 02:04:55,380

couldn't stay sane without Paul needs to

2584

02:05:04,510 --> 02:04:59,580

rush why Fade to Black because you never

2585

02:05:10,729 --> 02:05:07,129

this is Fade to Black with Jimmy Church

2586

02:05:13,290 --> 02:05:10,739

on the game changer Radio Network

2587

02:05:25,930 --> 02:05:13,300

everybody

2588

02:05:28,970 --> 02:05:25,940

[Music]

2589

02:05:31,609 --> 02:05:28,980

don't worry I'm here Fade to Black I'm

2590

02:05:35,030 --> 02:05:31,619

Yours Jimmy Church

2591

02:05:41,990 --> 02:05:35,040

Michael W Hall

2592

02:05:45,530 --> 02:05:42,000

enjoyed you and Dexter I mean great

2593

02:05:48,290 --> 02:05:45,540

great TV series great TV series yeah the

2594

02:05:50,209 --> 02:05:48,300

funny thing is is that I literally was

2595

02:05:52,250 --> 02:05:50,219

doing the open mic nights and trying to

2596

02:05:54,169 --> 02:05:52,260

get acting I was taking acting uh

2597

02:05:58,250 --> 02:05:54,179

workshops in LA

2598

02:06:00,410 --> 02:05:58,260

before a Michael C Hall was Dexter and

2599

02:06:02,810 --> 02:06:00,420

literally um I got my after card as

2600

02:06:05,390 --> 02:06:02,820

Michael W Hall and so that's the reason

2601

02:06:07,129 --> 02:06:05,400

I I'm like I brag about that's the

2602

02:06:09,470 --> 02:06:07,139

reason why Michael Hall had to go

2603

02:06:12,430 --> 02:06:09,480

Michael C Hall because I had already had

2604

02:06:18,589 --> 02:06:16,010

you should have just uh got him to pay a

2605

02:06:21,050 --> 02:06:18,599

little nosh yeah I probably would have

2606

02:06:22,790 --> 02:06:21,060

taken it at the time that's for sure you

2607

02:06:25,189 --> 02:06:22,800

could have it I don't have any issues

2608

02:06:27,229 --> 02:06:25,199

for that I want to get to uh it's very

2609

02:06:30,830 --> 02:06:27,239

important because

2610

02:06:34,129 --> 02:06:30,840

um I know I I I'm just saying this as a

2611

02:06:37,910 --> 02:06:34,139

fact I know that uh when people hear you

2612

02:06:40,609 --> 02:06:37,920

know bigot list they are if they they

2613

02:06:42,589 --> 02:06:40,619

don't know I I get it because it uh

2614

02:06:45,350 --> 02:06:42,599

nobody wants to be called a bigot right

2615

02:06:48,290 --> 02:06:45,360

and and they immediately jump on and and

2616

02:06:50,149 --> 02:06:48,300

they should all right but that's not

2617

02:06:54,649 --> 02:06:50,159

what we're talking about here so let me

2618

02:06:57,770 --> 02:06:54,659

give you the official definition of a

2619

02:07:01,070 --> 02:06:57,780

bigot list right a bigot list is a list

2620

02:07:04,490 --> 02:07:01,080

of personnel possessing appropriate

2621

02:07:08,209 --> 02:07:04,500

security clearance and who are clear to

2622

02:07:11,149 --> 02:07:08,219

know details of a particular operation

2623

02:07:13,609 --> 02:07:11,159

again this this started in World War II

2624

02:07:15,830 --> 02:07:13,619

we had lots of Secrets and invaded

2625

02:07:17,990 --> 02:07:15,840

things and and operations and things

2626
02:07:20,149 --> 02:07:18,000
that were going on so there was a need

2627
02:07:21,530 --> 02:07:20,159
to know list that was put together by

2628
02:07:26,570 --> 02:07:21,540
the British

2629
02:07:28,430 --> 02:07:26,580
um who uh are not only uh uh required

2630
02:07:32,930 --> 02:07:28,440
because of their participation in the

2631
02:07:36,050 --> 02:07:32,940
operation but that could be trusted so

2632
02:07:38,750 --> 02:07:36,060
you had your your your reputation here

2633
02:07:41,390 --> 02:07:38,760
too as well and if you made it on the

2634
02:07:43,669 --> 02:07:41,400
bigot list you were

2635
02:07:46,189 --> 02:07:43,679
um you were you were trusted by the

2636
02:07:49,010 --> 02:07:46,199
nation that was that was a really really

2637
02:07:52,129 --> 02:07:49,020
big deal yeah yeah good good example a

2638
02:07:56,030 --> 02:07:52,139

great explanation and to literally

2639

02:07:57,649 --> 02:07:56,040

um tell how this name came about uh what

2640

02:07:59,089 --> 02:07:57,659

happened was that during the second

2641

02:08:02,030 --> 02:07:59,099

world war when they were planning the

2642

02:08:03,830 --> 02:08:02,040

invasion of at Normandy uh they used the

2643

02:08:07,129 --> 02:08:03,840

Isle of Gibraltar

2644

02:08:09,410 --> 02:08:07,139

as a staging point for um you know the

2645

02:08:10,790 --> 02:08:09,420

security and Intelligence Officers that

2646

02:08:13,250 --> 02:08:10,800

were flying over there to coordinate

2647

02:08:16,490 --> 02:08:13,260

things and so their tickets back in

2648

02:08:17,750 --> 02:08:16,500

those days said to Gibraltar and then

2649

02:08:20,450 --> 02:08:17,760

they were

2650

02:08:22,370 --> 02:08:20,460

um shortened to to jib

2651

02:08:24,550 --> 02:08:22,380

that's what it said on their tickets so

2652

02:08:27,470 --> 02:08:24,560

that they were on a need to know basis

2653

02:08:30,370 --> 02:08:27,480

then in the second world after the war

2654

02:08:34,790 --> 02:08:30,380

was over the intelligence departments

2655

02:08:37,790 --> 02:08:34,800

reversed to jib to bigot that's where

2656

02:08:40,910 --> 02:08:37,800

the term came from so you're right

2657

02:08:44,709 --> 02:08:40,920

yeah so the bigot list when it comes to

2658

02:08:48,410 --> 02:08:44,719

backwards engineering uh UFO craft

2659

02:08:51,229 --> 02:08:48,420

uh and and these special access programs

2660

02:08:53,330 --> 02:08:51,239

there is going to be a list of people on

2661

02:08:55,850 --> 02:08:53,340

there that are not going to talk it's

2662

02:08:58,490 --> 02:08:55,860

that simple course and you pointed out

2663

02:09:01,010 --> 02:08:58,500

during your interview of myself back

2664

02:09:03,470 --> 02:09:01,020

when this thing broke that um there are

2665

02:09:06,470 --> 02:09:03,480

400 to 800 people on this bigot list

2666

02:09:09,169 --> 02:09:06,480

that's right it wasn't a small list and

2667

02:09:11,629 --> 02:09:09,179

the Admiral wasn't included he says uh

2668

02:09:14,709 --> 02:09:11,639

this is what the Admiral uh says this is

2669

02:09:16,729 --> 02:09:14,719

a lifted directly from the notes he says

2670

02:09:19,550 --> 02:09:16,739

uh said they were trying to understand

2671

02:09:21,770 --> 02:09:19,560

and exploit uh technology their program

2672

02:09:24,649 --> 02:09:21,780

was going on for years and years with

2673

02:09:27,890 --> 02:09:24,659

very slow progress agonizingly slow

2674

02:09:29,450 --> 02:09:27,900

progress with no success painful lack of

2675

02:09:31,070 --> 02:09:29,460

collaboration to get help from outside

2676

02:09:34,250 --> 02:09:31,080

of the community of experts and

2677

02:09:38,470 --> 02:09:34,260

Facilities to assist the effort must

2678

02:09:43,310 --> 02:09:38,480

remain isolated and use own facilities

2679

02:09:48,470 --> 02:09:43,320

and cleared Personnel tough environment

2680

02:09:51,470 --> 02:09:48,480

to work with about 400 to 800 people on

2681

02:09:53,930 --> 02:09:51,480

the bigot list count workers varying in

2682

02:09:55,790 --> 02:09:53,940

number with funding or Personnel changes

2683

02:09:58,430 --> 02:09:55,800

and then

2684

02:10:00,290 --> 02:09:58,440

um uh he says he asked about Roswell and

2685

02:10:02,209 --> 02:10:00,300

the craft you ask about Holloman Air

2686

02:10:06,290 --> 02:10:02,219

Force Base and that Landing in New

2687

02:10:09,830 --> 02:10:06,300

Mexico the mj-12 and leaked document uh

2688

02:10:12,169 --> 02:10:09,840

Jesse Zamora asked about the Socorro

2689

02:10:13,430 --> 02:10:12,179

case and bent Waters Rendell shim has

2690

02:10:16,550 --> 02:10:13,440

brought up

2691

02:10:19,970 --> 02:10:16,560

um in in this at lock keyed right and

2692

02:10:22,430 --> 02:10:19,980

and to these questions uh Thomas Wilson

2693

02:10:25,729 --> 02:10:22,440

says they didn't say anything they

2694

02:10:29,510 --> 02:10:25,739

declined to discuss them he threatened

2695

02:10:31,970 --> 02:10:29,520

to go back to sapoc to complain and gain

2696

02:10:34,129 --> 02:10:31,980

access to their program to which

2697

02:10:38,750 --> 02:10:34,139

Lockheed responded

2698

02:10:42,890 --> 02:10:38,760

literally go ahead do what you must

2699

02:10:44,870 --> 02:10:42,900

those are Thomas Wilson's words that

2700

02:10:48,350 --> 02:10:44,880

Lockheed said to him go ahead man we

2701

02:10:51,169 --> 02:10:48,360

don't give a crap right and uh and that

2702

02:10:53,209 --> 02:10:51,179

is what you're calling somebody's Bluff

2703

02:10:55,609 --> 02:10:53,219

right you're playing the serious hand of

2704

02:10:58,070 --> 02:10:55,619

Poker there right where you're like I'm

2705

02:11:00,709 --> 02:10:58,080

gonna go and tell well you go ahead I

2706

02:11:02,149 --> 02:11:00,719

don't care you know you're playing you

2707

02:11:05,270 --> 02:11:02,159

know you're bluffing you're holding your

2708

02:11:09,470 --> 02:11:05,280

cards well Wilson says I was angry

2709

02:11:12,649 --> 02:11:09,480

because they defied my authority to be

2710

02:11:14,750 --> 02:11:12,659

read in with good logical reason they

2711

02:11:19,129 --> 02:11:14,760

wouldn't budge

2712

02:11:21,950 --> 02:11:19,139

their tone was very testy he says it was

2713

02:11:23,990 --> 02:11:21,960

terse throughout the conversation they

2714

02:11:26,089 --> 02:11:24,000

were cocky they were like man we don't

2715

02:11:29,209 --> 02:11:26,099

care about what you were saying we know

2716

02:11:31,850 --> 02:11:29,219

you're J2 it doesn't matter

2717

02:11:33,410 --> 02:11:31,860

so uh Eric Davis says what was the

2718

02:11:35,629 --> 02:11:33,420

outcome

2719

02:11:38,209 --> 02:11:35,639

Thomas Wilson says the meeting broke up

2720

02:11:41,450 --> 02:11:38,219

and I flew back to Washington

2721

02:11:45,589 --> 02:11:41,460

and uh it says uh did you complain to

2722

02:11:48,470 --> 02:11:45,599

sapoc yes I call the subgroup members

2723

02:11:51,470 --> 02:11:48,480

the senior review group members to a

2724

02:11:54,169 --> 02:11:51,480

meeting at the Pentagon and I told them

2725

02:11:57,470 --> 02:11:54,179

uh what happened at the meeting they

2726

02:11:59,810 --> 02:11:57,480

responded with get this uh that they

2727

02:12:02,390 --> 02:11:59,820

would sustain the contractor on their

2728

02:12:04,129 --> 02:12:02,400

access denial so I ended up arguing with

2729

02:12:06,229 --> 02:12:04,139

them for a while broke up in 20 minutes

2730

02:12:08,149 --> 02:12:06,239

and they would meet me in two to three

2731

02:12:10,669 --> 02:12:08,159

days got a call two days later met again

2732

02:12:12,290 --> 02:12:10,679

with the senior review members they told

2733

02:12:15,350 --> 02:12:12,300

me that they were sustaining the

2734

02:12:18,109 --> 02:12:15,360

contractor contractors right right and I

2735

02:12:21,229 --> 02:12:18,119

was to immediately drop the matter and

2736

02:12:23,450 --> 02:12:21,239

Let It Go forget about it as I did not

2737

02:12:26,689 --> 02:12:23,460

have purview over their project it

2738

02:12:30,350 --> 02:12:26,699

didn't fall within my oversight I became

2739

02:12:34,250 --> 02:12:30,360

very angry started yelling when I should

2740

02:12:37,729 --> 02:12:34,260

have kept my mouth shut now

2741

02:12:41,209 --> 02:12:37,739

um as a judge we always hear objection

2742

02:12:44,270 --> 02:12:41,219

sustain remained right when when you

2743

02:12:47,629 --> 02:12:44,280

hear that you don't win you lose right

2744

02:12:49,669 --> 02:12:47,639

what what does that mean they sustained

2745

02:12:53,510 --> 02:12:49,679

the contractor

2746

02:12:56,510 --> 02:12:53,520

yeah it was just a a remarkable

2747

02:12:59,629 --> 02:12:56,520

uh Revelation to me when I read that the

2748

02:13:02,770 --> 02:12:59,639

first time I'm just going okay there is

2749

02:13:05,450 --> 02:13:02,780

no government oversight of this program

2750

02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:05,460

no military oversight

2751
02:13:08,750 --> 02:13:07,920
no congressional oversight of this

2752
02:13:11,569 --> 02:13:08,760
program

2753
02:13:14,209 --> 02:13:11,579
so who the heck is in charge of this

2754
02:13:16,250 --> 02:13:14,219
program like for instance who's who is

2755
02:13:17,990 --> 02:13:16,260
actually uh

2756
02:13:20,450 --> 02:13:18,000
pulling the strings

2757
02:13:23,689 --> 02:13:20,460
making the decisions on a day-to-day

2758
02:13:27,350 --> 02:13:23,699
basis for this uh unacknowledged special

2759
02:13:30,109 --> 02:13:27,360
Access program and indeed if this one is

2760
02:13:32,750 --> 02:13:30,119
having that issue there's got to be

2761
02:13:35,930 --> 02:13:32,760
others doing the same thing all all of

2762
02:13:37,850 --> 02:13:35,940
them and so uh to your point and you

2763
02:13:40,910 --> 02:13:37,860

didn't answer my question though what

2764

02:13:44,089 --> 02:13:40,920

does sustain mean but we'll Circle back

2765

02:13:48,649 --> 02:13:44,099

to that judge okay

2766

02:13:52,490 --> 02:13:48,659

um which is this the defense argues here

2767

02:13:54,169 --> 02:13:52,500

um that uh Thomas Wilson

2768

02:13:58,310 --> 02:13:54,179

feels that

2769

02:14:00,709 --> 02:13:58,320

and I agree with him that because he

2770

02:14:03,229 --> 02:14:00,719

does have the oversight because he is

2771

02:14:05,629 --> 02:14:03,239

signing off on budgets he's controlling

2772

02:14:08,990 --> 02:14:05,639

the money he also was entitled to

2773

02:14:12,290 --> 02:14:09,000

answers I would say that the defense's

2774

02:14:15,229 --> 02:14:12,300

case here holds water

2775

02:14:17,810 --> 02:14:15,239

yeah uh definitely uh matter of fact

2776

02:14:20,990 --> 02:14:17,820

that's what shocked me too I've got a

2777

02:14:23,689 --> 02:14:21,000

title or a chapter in my book called etu

2778

02:14:25,189 --> 02:14:23,699

Brute where literally Admiral gets

2779

02:14:27,530 --> 02:14:25,199

stabbed in the back by his own friends

2780

02:14:31,609 --> 02:14:27,540

and colleagues at the Pentagon

2781

02:14:33,830 --> 02:14:31,619

he had no idea that uh this would be the

2782

02:14:36,470 --> 02:14:33,840

case obviously he was pretty confident

2783

02:14:37,790 --> 02:14:36,480

that when he went back to Washington DC

2784

02:14:39,649 --> 02:14:37,800

and talked with his buddies in the

2785

02:14:41,870 --> 02:14:39,659

Pentagon that they're gonna climb all

2786

02:14:44,750 --> 02:14:41,880

over this independent contractor and get

2787

02:14:47,089 --> 02:14:44,760

him the information he is requesting

2788

02:14:50,330 --> 02:14:47,099

and literally he is shocked out of his

2789

02:14:52,970 --> 02:14:50,340

boots uh when he finally realizes that

2790

02:14:56,450 --> 02:14:52,980

even his friends at the Pentagon

2791

02:14:59,089 --> 02:14:56,460

are sustaining the argument agreeing

2792

02:15:01,609 --> 02:14:59,099

with the argument of the subcontractor

2793

02:15:05,390 --> 02:15:01,619

that they can't give any information out

2794

02:15:08,149 --> 02:15:05,400

so in this case Admiral Wilson is

2795

02:15:13,209 --> 02:15:08,159

standing up and saying objection

2796

02:15:16,250 --> 02:15:13,219

right you got it and the judge says

2797

02:15:18,589 --> 02:15:16,260

well objectively sustained right right

2798

02:15:20,750 --> 02:15:18,599

no no it's the other way around the the

2799

02:15:22,970 --> 02:15:20,760

other contractor is saying objection

2800

02:15:25,790 --> 02:15:22,980

we're not going to tell you and the

2801

02:15:29,030 --> 02:15:25,800

juices sustained right right right right

2802

02:15:30,250 --> 02:15:29,040

okay your objection your objective is

2803

02:15:33,890 --> 02:15:30,260

correct

2804

02:15:36,470 --> 02:15:33,900

I have a tiny brain yes but but that's

2805

02:15:38,390 --> 02:15:36,480

my point though right when when they

2806

02:15:39,410 --> 02:15:38,400

come back and say we are sustaining the

2807

02:15:41,149 --> 02:15:39,420

contractor

2808

02:15:43,970 --> 02:15:41,159

yeah they're agreeing with the

2809

02:15:47,089 --> 02:15:43,980

contractor uh and agreeing with their

2810

02:15:48,250 --> 02:15:47,099

objection to give any information

2811

02:15:51,890 --> 02:15:48,260

and and

2812

02:15:55,310 --> 02:15:51,900

as as as J2 I don't want to be legal the

2813

02:15:59,750 --> 02:15:55,320

point I I think this is very important

2814

02:16:03,169 --> 02:15:59,760

um uh rear Admiral J2 uh Thomas Wilson

2815

02:16:06,350 --> 02:16:03,179

is not used to this kind of abuse

2816

02:16:09,169 --> 02:16:06,360

it's the other way around he is the

2817

02:16:12,229 --> 02:16:09,179

power guy he's on the Joint Chiefs he's

2818

02:16:13,490 --> 02:16:12,239

the shot caller and he he had gotten all

2819

02:16:15,470 --> 02:16:13,500

the um

2820

02:16:18,050 --> 02:16:15,480

um advancements that he was recording

2821

02:16:20,629 --> 02:16:18,060

you know wanting during his career

2822

02:16:24,410 --> 02:16:20,639

um this was kind of like uh the PS de

2823

02:16:26,330 --> 02:16:24,420

resistance of his you know uh research

2824

02:16:28,669 --> 02:16:26,340

that he was wanting to do at in the

2825

02:16:30,589 --> 02:16:28,679

Twilight of his career he kind of wanted

2826
02:16:32,929 --> 02:16:30,599
to go out with some information I think

2827
02:16:35,089 --> 02:16:32,939
you know and maybe he wasn't going to

2828
02:16:37,070 --> 02:16:35,099
whistleblow it but he wanted to really

2829
02:16:38,870 --> 02:16:37,080
know what's going on before he got too

2830
02:16:39,950 --> 02:16:38,880
far out of the loop you know in this

2831
02:16:43,490 --> 02:16:39,960
regard

2832
02:16:46,009 --> 02:16:43,500
and uh it was a real shock to him to

2833
02:16:49,190 --> 02:16:46,019
find out after all these years that uh

2834
02:16:52,669 --> 02:16:49,200
his closest colleagues are not backing

2835
02:16:56,389 --> 02:16:52,679
him up in this regard now uh let's uh

2836
02:16:59,150 --> 02:16:56,399
let's talk about specifics here if uh

2837
02:17:00,790 --> 02:16:59,160
the J2 on The Joint Chiefs and in this

2838
02:17:04,870 --> 02:17:00,800

case Admiral Wilson

2839

02:17:09,049 --> 02:17:04,880

cannot get read in to an sap program

2840

02:17:11,530 --> 02:17:09,059

then that would we would assume that

2841

02:17:15,049 --> 02:17:11,540

would apply to the president too as well

2842

02:17:18,709 --> 02:17:15,059

which is shocking but if we go back and

2843

02:17:22,849 --> 02:17:18,719

we reference the oak Shannon notes it

2844

02:17:25,610 --> 02:17:22,859

actually specifically points that out it

2845

02:17:27,770 --> 02:17:25,620

says who who are the need to know the

2846

02:17:30,110 --> 02:17:27,780

need to know list and blah blah blah

2847

02:17:33,110 --> 02:17:30,120

blah not the President says right there

2848

02:17:35,089 --> 02:17:33,120

in the notes does this confirm this

2849

02:17:37,429 --> 02:17:35,099

conversation and what happened to

2850

02:17:40,549 --> 02:17:37,439

Admiral Wilson as being the case

2851

02:17:43,009 --> 02:17:40,559

well it sure could uh and it's scary to

2852

02:17:45,709 --> 02:17:43,019

think that that is the case you know I

2853

02:17:46,750 --> 02:17:45,719

mean uh on that bigot list uh Admiral

2854

02:17:50,870 --> 02:17:46,760

Wilson

2855

02:17:53,690 --> 02:17:50,880

recognized a few SES employees at the

2856

02:17:56,509 --> 02:17:53,700

pencils yes those are like uh civilian

2857

02:17:58,849 --> 02:17:56,519

employees at the Pentagon who were kind

2858

02:18:00,169 --> 02:17:58,859

of uh running administrative stuff you

2859

02:18:03,530 --> 02:18:00,179

know if you're not a member of the

2860

02:18:07,190 --> 02:18:03,540

military right exactly and so here we

2861

02:18:09,650 --> 02:18:07,200

are having some independent civilians on

2862

02:18:11,330 --> 02:18:09,660

the bigot list and not the Admiral in

2863

02:18:13,790 --> 02:18:11,340

the military or anybody in the white

2864

02:18:16,610 --> 02:18:13,800

house or congress even you would think

2865

02:18:19,310 --> 02:18:16,620

since even Eric Davis you know briefed

2866

02:18:20,929 --> 02:18:19,320

the house select intelligence committee

2867

02:18:23,209 --> 02:18:20,939

that there might even be one of those

2868

02:18:25,250 --> 02:18:23,219

guys on the or a few of those people on

2869

02:18:26,889 --> 02:18:25,260

the bigot list and they weren't there

2870

02:18:29,770 --> 02:18:26,899

either

2871

02:18:33,950 --> 02:18:29,780

the um uh

2872

02:18:37,429 --> 02:18:33,960

the lack of going back to the bigot list

2873

02:18:39,950 --> 02:18:37,439

um I believe uh and referencing back to

2874

02:18:42,290 --> 02:18:39,960

also the oak Shannon's notes

2875

02:18:44,389 --> 02:18:42,300

um that those were the comments right

2876

02:18:46,190 --> 02:18:44,399

there were no politicians here there

2877

02:18:48,230 --> 02:18:46,200

were no members of the militant there

2878

02:18:52,870 --> 02:18:48,240

were very few I think he says he

2879

02:18:56,209 --> 02:18:52,880

recognized a name or two but uh but

2880

02:18:58,849 --> 02:18:56,219

nobody from the government right no not

2881

02:19:01,549 --> 02:18:58,859

at all no one uh from the administration

2882

02:19:05,629 --> 02:19:01,559

of the president's uh connection there

2883

02:19:08,750 --> 02:19:05,639

or or Congressional names at all

2884

02:19:10,549 --> 02:19:08,760

um so I mean you could when the

2885

02:19:12,469 --> 02:19:10,559

Congressional hearings were first came

2886

02:19:14,690 --> 02:19:12,479

out with the UAP task force a couple

2887

02:19:17,330 --> 02:19:14,700

months ago and they had to short hearing

2888

02:19:19,610 --> 02:19:17,340

you know then you could tell that the

2889

02:19:21,950 --> 02:19:19,620

Congress was totally out of the loop on

2890

02:19:23,450 --> 02:19:21,960

knowing what was going on because most

2891

02:19:26,810 --> 02:19:23,460

of those guys had no clue what the

2892

02:19:30,169 --> 02:19:26,820

Admiral Wilson memo was let alone

2893

02:19:32,030 --> 02:19:30,179

the fact that we had engaged UFOs in the

2894

02:19:34,250 --> 02:19:32,040

past through the military they were they

2895

02:19:36,770 --> 02:19:34,260

were pretty much dumbfounded some of

2896

02:19:39,709 --> 02:19:36,780

these congressmen to find out this stuff

2897

02:19:41,690 --> 02:19:39,719

had been going on for decades so you can

2898

02:19:44,209 --> 02:19:41,700

you can see where there's a whole lot of

2899

02:19:46,250 --> 02:19:44,219

folks out there supposedly in the know

2900

02:19:48,589 --> 02:19:46,260

that are doing some major decision

2901
02:19:50,750 --> 02:19:48,599
making for our country and they don't

2902
02:19:55,849 --> 02:19:50,760
have a clue what's really going on

2903
02:19:59,630 --> 02:19:55,859
is it now is it as simple as

2904
02:20:03,830 --> 02:19:59,640
um once an sap program

2905
02:20:06,349 --> 02:20:03,840
is budgeted right and it's funded it's

2906
02:20:07,550 --> 02:20:06,359
the word I'm looking for once it is

2907
02:20:10,730 --> 02:20:07,560
funded

2908
02:20:13,849 --> 02:20:10,740
the oversight ends at that point you

2909
02:20:16,250 --> 02:20:13,859
don't know how the money is spent right

2910
02:20:19,370 --> 02:20:16,260
and because it goes into the private

2911
02:20:20,570 --> 02:20:19,380
sector with a corporation now you don't

2912
02:20:27,110 --> 02:20:20,580
have

2913
02:20:29,150 --> 02:20:27,120

to documents there's no way for uh any

2914

02:20:32,570 --> 02:20:29,160

private citizens to do a Freedom of

2915

02:20:35,150 --> 02:20:32,580

Information Act request because it you

2916

02:20:37,610 --> 02:20:35,160

can't do that for a private Corporation

2917

02:20:39,469 --> 02:20:37,620

am I understanding this correctly you

2918

02:20:42,170 --> 02:20:39,479

got it that's exactly why they pick

2919

02:20:44,389 --> 02:20:42,180

these independent private contractors to

2920

02:20:45,650 --> 02:20:44,399

do their their work because they're not

2921

02:20:47,330 --> 02:20:45,660

foitable

2922

02:20:49,250 --> 02:20:47,340

you know it's not like the government

2923

02:20:51,590 --> 02:20:49,260

has to give out the information you know

2924

02:20:54,170 --> 02:20:51,600

on a records request or anything like

2925

02:20:57,590 --> 02:20:54,180

that so indeed they're they're building

2926

02:20:59,330 --> 02:20:57,600

in the uh the uh factor that they're

2927

02:21:02,510 --> 02:20:59,340

going to keep all this stuff quiet for

2928

02:21:04,910 --> 02:21:02,520

as long as they possibly can and uh it's

2929

02:21:06,170 --> 02:21:04,920

amazing I mean it opened up my eyes so

2930

02:21:07,730 --> 02:21:06,180

amazing I mean that was one of the

2931

02:21:10,309 --> 02:21:07,740

things that Grant Cameron and I were

2932

02:21:12,770 --> 02:21:10,319

mulling over for six months when we had

2933

02:21:14,870 --> 02:21:12,780

the document no one else had it is that

2934

02:21:17,830 --> 02:21:14,880

my gosh this stuff is going on all the

2935

02:21:22,130 --> 02:21:17,840

time I'll bet and no one knows about it

2936

02:21:25,550 --> 02:21:22,140

and uh and how do we

2937

02:21:28,790 --> 02:21:25,560

um is it something that we need to

2938

02:21:33,530 --> 02:21:28,800

attempt to reel back in as as citizens

2939

02:21:36,050 --> 02:21:33,540

of of the United States or is this the

2940

02:21:39,830 --> 02:21:36,060

way it should be now I know we're

2941

02:21:42,349 --> 02:21:39,840

talking about E.T here but the system is

2942

02:21:45,170 --> 02:21:42,359

set up in order to

2943

02:21:48,469 --> 02:21:45,180

keep things some things need to be kept

2944

02:21:51,530 --> 02:21:48,479

secret right you know so do we open up

2945

02:21:54,770 --> 02:21:51,540

this can do we really want this or

2946

02:21:56,150 --> 02:21:54,780

should some things just be left alone

2947

02:21:58,849 --> 02:21:56,160

well

2948

02:22:00,770 --> 02:21:58,859

um I think in reality it's out of their

2949

02:22:03,530 --> 02:22:00,780

hands that decision is out of their

2950

02:22:08,090 --> 02:22:03,540

hands at this point uh literally with

2951

02:22:09,530 --> 02:22:08,100

all the uptick in in citing reports

2952

02:22:12,410 --> 02:22:09,540

um you know people all over the world I

2953

02:22:14,450 --> 02:22:12,420

mean you know James Fox's movie you know

2954

02:22:16,670 --> 02:22:14,460

about Virginia all this stuff is

2955

02:22:19,250 --> 02:22:16,680

happening so quickly nowadays and it's

2956

02:22:21,950 --> 02:22:19,260

not being covered up like the the

2957

02:22:24,610 --> 02:22:21,960

Roswell thing was this is still coming

2958

02:22:27,110 --> 02:22:24,620

out you know all these contacts with

2959

02:22:30,469 --> 02:22:27,120

extraterrestrials are happening that

2960

02:22:32,870 --> 02:22:30,479

literally I think um if we don't if the

2961

02:22:34,370 --> 02:22:32,880

government doesn't do it I think the ETS

2962

02:22:37,250 --> 02:22:34,380

might

2963

02:22:39,469 --> 02:22:37,260

somebody just said this is Susie and I

2964

02:22:42,469 --> 02:22:39,479

this is a really good point

2965

02:22:44,809 --> 02:22:42,479

Jimmy no matter what we can't affect any

2966

02:22:47,210 --> 02:22:44,819

change at that level

2967

02:22:48,710 --> 02:22:47,220

right and this is what Admiral Wilson

2968

02:22:52,429 --> 02:22:48,720

tried to do

2969

02:22:54,110 --> 02:22:52,439

yeah it was not if he can't right do you

2970

02:22:58,070 --> 02:22:54,120

understand what I'm saying

2971

02:22:59,750 --> 02:22:58,080

um is it possible for uh the citizens to

2972

02:23:03,110 --> 02:22:59,760

get together and go okay enough is

2973

02:23:06,650 --> 02:23:03,120

enough uh these special access programs

2974

02:23:10,190 --> 02:23:06,660

we need to have this stuff visible I

2975

02:23:13,550 --> 02:23:10,200

mean is it possible or is it no yeah I

2976

02:23:17,690 --> 02:23:13,560

think it's possible and I I one of my uh

2977

02:23:20,090 --> 02:23:17,700

major predictions is at one point uh

2978

02:23:23,450 --> 02:23:20,100

there is going to be a massive blowback

2979

02:23:26,929 --> 02:23:23,460

from the general public about this whole

2980

02:23:32,330 --> 02:23:26,939

subject matter and the fact is that uh

2981

02:23:35,050 --> 02:23:32,340

we have been having uh you know uh clean

2982

02:23:37,550 --> 02:23:35,060

power withheld from us medical

2983

02:23:39,710 --> 02:23:37,560

Miracles withheld from us you know a

2984

02:23:41,150 --> 02:23:39,720

little aunt Edna didn't have to die at

2985

02:23:44,389 --> 02:23:41,160

cancer probably and those kinds of

2986

02:23:46,309 --> 02:23:44,399

things so so many of those things are

2987

02:23:47,690 --> 02:23:46,319

starting to happen now so quickly that

2988

02:23:49,910 --> 02:23:47,700

at one point

2989

02:23:51,710 --> 02:23:49,920

I think the blowback that's going to

2990

02:23:55,070 --> 02:23:51,720

happen is going to make the Nuremberg

2991

02:23:57,349 --> 02:23:55,080

trials look like Disneyland I mean my

2992

02:23:59,690 --> 02:23:57,359

gosh unless everybody's going to be

2993

02:24:01,730 --> 02:23:59,700

given uh you know a free ride that's

2994

02:24:04,670 --> 02:24:01,740

been doing nefarious things all these

2995

02:24:06,170 --> 02:24:04,680

decades or people are going to be in a

2996

02:24:07,610 --> 02:24:06,180

lot of trouble

2997

02:24:09,469 --> 02:24:07,620

there is

2998

02:24:11,210 --> 02:24:09,479

um when people ask me about well Jimmy

2999

02:24:14,990 --> 02:24:11,220

give me an example what do you think

3000

02:24:19,190 --> 02:24:15,000

well you know what I feel a little bit

3001
02:24:21,170 --> 02:24:19,200
funky about two things one the F-117

3002
02:24:24,230 --> 02:24:21,180
Stealth fighter feel a little weird

3003
02:24:25,790 --> 02:24:24,240
about that that design which seemed to

3004
02:24:29,090 --> 02:24:25,800
have come out of nowhere it could be

3005
02:24:32,510 --> 02:24:29,100
just ingenious you know engineering and

3006
02:24:33,650 --> 02:24:32,520
and and and human you know uh work okay

3007
02:24:35,750 --> 02:24:33,660
I get that

3008
02:24:40,670 --> 02:24:35,760
but the B2

3009
02:24:43,429 --> 02:24:40,680
you look at the B2 and it shouldn't fly

3010
02:24:46,010 --> 02:24:43,439
but but here's the thing

3011
02:24:50,929 --> 02:24:46,020
it has

3012
02:24:53,630 --> 02:24:50,939
saying all of this completely wrong from

3013
02:24:56,090 --> 02:24:53,640

an engineering or physics standpoint but

3014

02:24:58,550 --> 02:24:56,100

it creates lift

3015

02:25:01,130 --> 02:24:58,560

uh additional lift

3016

02:25:05,230 --> 02:25:01,140

from its skin

3017

02:25:09,889 --> 02:25:05,240

not from the wind

3018

02:25:12,349 --> 02:25:09,899

now that is a crazy step forward in

3019

02:25:14,929 --> 02:25:12,359

technology as far as I know nobody else

3020

02:25:18,469 --> 02:25:14,939

in the in the world is doing it and it

3021

02:25:20,389 --> 02:25:18,479

makes you wonder that maybe we got some

3022

02:25:22,610 --> 02:25:20,399

help from

3023

02:25:25,190 --> 02:25:22,620

from up there

3024

02:25:28,070 --> 02:25:25,200

oh that's that's exactly my opinion as

3025

02:25:30,770 --> 02:25:28,080

well I mean my gosh if something crashed

3026

02:25:33,950 --> 02:25:30,780

in 1947 and we literally have been

3027

02:25:36,889 --> 02:25:33,960

trying to reverse engineer it since then

3028

02:25:39,590 --> 02:25:36,899

um there's a military guy by the name of

3029

02:25:41,650 --> 02:25:39,600

Charles Hall as well who was in the Air

3030

02:25:44,870 --> 02:25:41,660

Force and claimed that he had

3031

02:25:46,670 --> 02:25:44,880

relationships or talking to these tall

3032

02:25:49,730 --> 02:25:46,680

whites out in the desert when he was

3033

02:25:52,790 --> 02:25:49,740

working as a weather operator for the

3034

02:25:55,030 --> 02:25:52,800

military and indeed he thinks and a lot

3035

02:25:58,250 --> 02:25:55,040

of people have said this that we're

3036

02:26:01,250 --> 02:25:58,260

corroborating collaborating sorry the uh

3037

02:26:04,429 --> 02:26:01,260

with the ETS already I mean the whole

3038

02:26:06,950 --> 02:26:04,439

super Space Program secret space program

3039

02:26:09,290 --> 02:26:06,960

is supposedly real uh they're probably

3040

02:26:11,690 --> 02:26:09,300

doing things that we have no clue that

3041

02:26:13,969 --> 02:26:11,700

they're doing and these things like the

3042

02:26:15,349 --> 02:26:13,979

stealth fighter and the the B2 bomber

3043

02:26:17,510 --> 02:26:15,359

and those kind of thing you know that's

3044

02:26:18,590 --> 02:26:17,520

just normal technology that we're

3045

02:26:20,270 --> 02:26:18,600

dealing with

3046

02:26:22,250 --> 02:26:20,280

and I tell you what it's part of that

3047

02:26:24,170 --> 02:26:22,260

blowback that I was mentioning people

3048

02:26:26,929 --> 02:26:24,180

are going to be really mad when they

3049

02:26:29,389 --> 02:26:26,939

find out that uh you know people didn't

3050

02:26:31,730 --> 02:26:29,399

have to die in airplane crashes you know

3051
02:26:35,030 --> 02:26:31,740
because we've got technology long before

3052
02:26:37,190 --> 02:26:35,040
there they're Way Beyond that well see

3053
02:26:40,429 --> 02:26:37,200
that's the can of worms you know if you

3054
02:26:43,849 --> 02:26:40,439
go and and you open this up and suddenly

3055
02:26:47,090 --> 02:26:43,859
we find out that we could have had

3056
02:26:50,929 --> 02:26:47,100
energy to feed the world and farm Fields

3057
02:26:55,370 --> 02:26:50,939
right uh the transportation sector that

3058
02:26:59,570 --> 02:26:55,380
could heat our schools right that could

3059
02:27:02,929 --> 02:26:59,580
all of them you mean you've been sitting

3060
02:27:04,969 --> 02:27:02,939
on this when the the rest of the world

3061
02:27:07,010 --> 02:27:04,979
could have benefited people could have

3062
02:27:10,010 --> 02:27:07,020
been fed children could have been

3063
02:27:12,590 --> 02:27:10,020

educated Health Care could have been are

3064

02:27:15,110 --> 02:27:12,600

you saying that you sat on this for

3065

02:27:18,530 --> 02:27:15,120

military purposes that the same

3066

02:27:22,969 --> 02:27:18,540

technology you know in a B-2 bomber uh

3067

02:27:24,950 --> 02:27:22,979

it could be uh uh used in the

3068

02:27:27,710 --> 02:27:24,960

transporting of food and medical

3069

02:27:29,630 --> 02:27:27,720

supplies around the world are is that

3070

02:27:34,010 --> 02:27:29,640

what you're saying that's the problem

3071

02:27:37,849 --> 02:27:34,020

Michael that that people wouldn't be

3072

02:27:39,530 --> 02:27:37,859

upset about E.T ah I think we've

3073

02:27:43,130 --> 02:27:39,540

accepted the fact that there's life in

3074

02:27:45,410 --> 02:27:43,140

the universe if if if this technology

3075

02:27:49,670 --> 02:27:45,420

was used for the military instead of the

3076

02:27:52,670 --> 02:27:49,680

greater good my children right your

3077

02:27:55,130 --> 02:27:52,680

children yeah the the children of Africa

3078

02:27:57,590 --> 02:27:55,140

think about that that would be the

3079

02:27:59,570 --> 02:27:57,600

outrage exactly

3080

02:28:03,110 --> 02:27:59,580

exactly and that's what I am

3081

02:28:05,389 --> 02:28:03,120

anticipating they are worried about of

3082

02:28:09,050 --> 02:28:05,399

course and so they need to figure out

3083

02:28:10,969 --> 02:28:09,060

how to distract us but in reality yeah

3084

02:28:13,490 --> 02:28:10,979

put a spin on it yeah yeah they're gonna

3085

02:28:16,309 --> 02:28:13,500

have to figure something out for sure uh

3086

02:28:18,469 --> 02:28:16,319

literally the um the repercussions of

3087

02:28:21,889 --> 02:28:18,479

the public in general knowing what's

3088

02:28:24,830 --> 02:28:21,899

really going on could be catastrophic

3089

02:28:26,750 --> 02:28:24,840

let's um uh if you can Michael I'm going

3090

02:28:28,370 --> 02:28:26,760

to get you to hang on uh for overtime

3091

02:28:31,250 --> 02:28:28,380

because I want to talk about a tear in

3092

02:28:34,790 --> 02:28:31,260

the sky and uh there were a couple of

3093

02:28:37,370 --> 02:28:34,800

moments in the film now I'm going to uh

3094

02:28:40,190 --> 02:28:37,380

say this in advance

3095

02:28:45,230 --> 02:28:40,200

um as the film was getting put together

3096

02:28:48,410 --> 02:28:45,240

uh I uh Caroline had shown me uh before

3097

02:28:54,590 --> 02:28:48,420

the release of the film uh some stuff

3098

02:28:58,490 --> 02:28:54,600

and I I I remember specifically uh uh

3099

02:29:00,950 --> 02:28:58,500

this was privately with her going this

3100

02:29:03,290 --> 02:29:00,960

this is a big deal

3101
02:29:05,690 --> 02:29:03,300
and and I I know that she understood

3102
02:29:07,370 --> 02:29:05,700
that but when I was trying to drive home

3103
02:29:09,349 --> 02:29:07,380
to her

3104
02:29:13,190 --> 02:29:09,359
is that I think it's a bigger deal than

3105
02:29:15,530 --> 02:29:13,200
even you realize uh this isn't a very

3106
02:29:17,990 --> 02:29:15,540
important moment not only to capture on

3107
02:29:20,450 --> 02:29:18,000
film but to have the scientific data to

3108
02:29:23,450 --> 02:29:20,460
back that up so that was my conversation

3109
02:29:25,730 --> 02:29:23,460
with her the film is now out uh you're

3110
02:29:28,210 --> 02:29:25,740
in the film when we come back after the

3111
02:29:31,190 --> 02:29:28,220
break I want to talk specifically about

3112
02:29:33,550 --> 02:29:31,200
uh what was revealed in the film and and

3113
02:29:35,570 --> 02:29:33,560

how important it could be and it's also

3114

02:29:37,969 --> 02:29:35,580

confirming a lot of what we're already

3115

02:29:39,950 --> 02:29:37,979

talking about tonight on the show so

3116

02:29:44,030 --> 02:29:39,960

stay right there when we come back

3117

02:29:47,630 --> 02:29:44,040

Michael W Hall not Michael C Michael W

3118

02:29:50,570 --> 02:29:47,640

is going to do overtime with us and yeah

3119

02:29:53,030 --> 02:29:50,580

a tear in the sky very very important

3120

02:29:55,010 --> 02:29:53,040

film we're going to talk about that and

3121

02:29:57,530 --> 02:29:55,020

that that little moment

3122

02:29:59,270 --> 02:29:57,540

that was huge this is faded black I'm

3123

02:30:00,500 --> 02:29:59,280

your church stay with us we'll be right

3124

02:30:15,460 --> 02:30:00,510

back after this short break

3125

02:30:16,750 --> 02:30:15,470

[Music]

3126
02:30:20,690 --> 02:30:16,760
[Applause]

3127
02:30:23,680 --> 02:30:20,700
[Music]

3128
02:30:37,510 --> 02:30:23,690
foreign

3129
02:30:37,520 --> 02:30:42,670
Church on Jimmy churchradio.com

3130
02:30:52,730 --> 02:30:45,290
despite popular opinion

3131
02:30:58,910 --> 02:30:55,429
I'll be the host in MC once again this

3132
02:31:01,790 --> 02:30:58,920
year for the 2023 conscious life Expo

3133
02:31:04,490 --> 02:31:01,800
February 10th through the 13th at The

3134
02:31:07,370 --> 02:31:04,500
Lax Hilton in Los Angeles California

3135
02:31:09,770 --> 02:31:07,380
this is a four day live event featuring

3136
02:31:11,929 --> 02:31:09,780
hundreds of speakers exhibitors and not

3137
02:31:14,510 --> 02:31:11,939
to miss special events check this out

3138
02:31:16,969 --> 02:31:14,520

Linda Moulton Howe Bashar Deborah King

3139

02:31:19,130 --> 02:31:16,979

Daniel Sheehan George Noory David wolf

3140

02:31:21,530 --> 02:31:19,140

Sean Stone Danny Brinkley Susan

3141

02:31:23,450 --> 02:31:21,540

Slaughter the Leo King David Palmer

3142

02:31:26,210 --> 02:31:23,460

Scott Walter and another 200

3143

02:31:28,990 --> 02:31:26,220

inspirational speakers special events

3144

02:31:32,929 --> 02:31:29,000

include a disclosure lunch with me

3145

02:31:35,870 --> 02:31:32,939

expo's Got Talent hosted by me a seance

3146

02:31:38,750 --> 02:31:35,880

with Susan Slaughter the George Nori

3147

02:31:41,389 --> 02:31:38,760

forum and the Leo King is going to DJ at

3148

02:31:43,969 --> 02:31:41,399

a dance party over 200 exhibitors over

3149

02:31:47,110 --> 02:31:43,979

200 speakers it's the biggest event of

3150

02:31:49,370 --> 02:31:47,120

the Year tickets are on sale now at

3151
02:31:51,530 --> 02:31:49,380
consciouslifeexpo.com for everything you

3152
02:31:53,469 --> 02:31:51,540
need info tickets schedule and speakers

3153
02:31:58,610 --> 02:31:53,479
please visit

3154
02:32:03,530 --> 02:32:01,450
this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

3155
02:32:05,809 --> 02:32:03,540
forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

3156
02:32:07,429 --> 02:32:05,819
dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

3157
02:32:09,230 --> 02:32:07,439
the most watched networks in the world

3158
02:32:11,030 --> 02:32:09,240
and I would like to personally invite

3159
02:32:13,370 --> 02:32:11,040
you to check out our expanding library

3160
02:32:15,710 --> 02:32:13,380
of TV film lectures and special

3161
02:32:18,170 --> 02:32:15,720
presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

3162
02:32:20,990 --> 02:32:18,180
has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3163
02:32:22,610 --> 02:32:21,000

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

3164

02:32:24,889 --> 02:32:22,620

future we are committed to our community

3165

02:32:27,530 --> 02:32:24,899

and with my personal invitation you can

3166

02:32:28,750 --> 02:32:27,540

right now get your own free 30-day

3167

02:32:31,190 --> 02:32:28,760

membership at

3168

02:32:32,990 --> 02:32:31,200

forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

3169

02:32:35,950 --> 02:32:33,000

of information starts today at

3170

02:32:38,510 --> 02:32:35,960

forbiddenknowledge.tv

3171

02:32:40,610 --> 02:32:38,520

introducing the game changer blend from

3172

02:32:42,950 --> 02:32:40,620

River Moon coffee that delivers a

3173

02:32:45,650 --> 02:32:42,960

customized blend made specifically for

3174

02:32:49,010 --> 02:32:45,660

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3175

02:32:51,770 --> 02:32:49,020

change the game it's a bolder cup with

3176
02:32:53,990 --> 02:32:51,780
some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

3177
02:32:56,389 --> 02:32:54,000
choice for those that prefer an organic

3178
02:32:59,809 --> 02:32:56,399
dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3179
02:33:02,330 --> 02:32:59,819
milder but it's still dark with wild

3180
02:33:04,849 --> 02:33:02,340
notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3181
02:33:07,010 --> 02:33:04,859
rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3182
02:33:09,710 --> 02:33:07,020
roasted to Perfection for a great coffee

3183
02:33:13,190 --> 02:33:09,720
to start your day as an after dinner

3184
02:33:15,950 --> 02:33:13,200
coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

3185
02:33:18,349 --> 02:33:15,960
small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

3186
02:33:21,110 --> 02:33:18,359
certified organic all River Moon coffee

3187
02:33:23,809 --> 02:33:21,120
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3188
02:33:25,849 --> 02:33:23,819

USA just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3189

02:33:29,210 --> 02:33:25,859

click on the banners over on our site

3190

02:33:31,250 --> 02:33:29,220

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3191

02:33:37,610 --> 02:33:31,260

off of your order today

3192

02:33:37,620 --> 02:33:53,130

foreign

3193

02:34:07,510 --> 02:34:03,940

[Music]

3194

02:34:07,520 --> 02:34:12,889

welcome back

3195

02:34:19,490 --> 02:34:15,710

I'm just gonna let everybody know

3196

02:34:23,690 --> 02:34:19,500

I am uh I'm texting back and forth with

3197

02:34:27,050 --> 02:34:23,700

uh Jordan's uh the guitar player and uh

3198

02:34:30,950 --> 02:34:27,060

he's texting me pictures of uh his

3199

02:34:33,530 --> 02:34:30,960

shrimp scampi uh that he's uh making

3200

02:34:35,270 --> 02:34:33,540

tonight and he says thanks for the

3201

02:34:37,429 --> 02:34:35,280

lesson because I you know we cook

3202

02:34:39,410 --> 02:34:37,439

together and anyway going back and forth

3203

02:34:42,230 --> 02:34:39,420

and now we're talking guitars he's

3204

02:34:45,410 --> 02:34:42,240

showing me the the wine he's and I said

3205

02:34:47,330 --> 02:34:45,420

well dude now I've got to uh make shrimp

3206

02:34:49,910 --> 02:34:47,340

scampi tonight after the show wasn't my

3207

02:34:53,570 --> 02:34:49,920

plan but then uh of course I'm sending

3208

02:34:55,490 --> 02:34:53,580

him uh guitar picks too as well and uh

3209

02:34:59,690 --> 02:34:55,500

there you go

3210

02:35:03,170 --> 02:34:59,700

um hold on that's because I took it off

3211

02:35:06,650 --> 02:35:03,180

period it's what I do period

3212

02:35:08,929 --> 02:35:06,660

so that's it I'm texting for shorts and

3213

02:35:11,690 --> 02:35:08,939

our guest tonight Michael W Hall Michael

3214

02:35:12,590 --> 02:35:11,700

you have no idea who Jordan ziff is do

3215

02:35:15,230 --> 02:35:12,600

you

3216

02:35:18,170 --> 02:35:15,240

no but the shrimp scampi is making me

3217

02:35:21,050 --> 02:35:18,180

really hungry I that sounds so good I

3218

02:35:24,530 --> 02:35:21,060

have I have uh in the freezer I bought

3219

02:35:28,070 --> 02:35:24,540

it uh over the weekend it's for but now

3220

02:35:31,730 --> 02:35:28,080

I bought some uh red our Argentine

3221

02:35:34,610 --> 02:35:31,740

shrimp fresh right big gnarly and I'm

3222

02:35:36,290 --> 02:35:34,620

like that's it okay so I've got

3223

02:35:37,190 --> 02:35:36,300

everything else I just need some white

3224

02:35:39,349 --> 02:35:37,200

wine

3225

02:35:40,730 --> 02:35:39,359

so that's it I gotta Dash up to the

3226
02:35:42,950 --> 02:35:40,740
store get me some white wine I'm gonna

3227
02:35:43,929 --> 02:35:42,960
come back make me some shrimp scampi

3228
02:35:48,230 --> 02:35:43,939
tonight

3229
02:35:52,730 --> 02:35:48,240
I I I I do it so well I can I can do a

3230
02:35:56,809 --> 02:35:52,740
scampi man make Joe Pesci proud okay

3231
02:36:00,230 --> 02:35:56,819
um uh let's talk about uh that moment a

3232
02:36:01,610 --> 02:36:00,240
tear in the sky uh Caroline Corey's uh

3233
02:36:03,889 --> 02:36:01,620
film

3234
02:36:06,830 --> 02:36:03,899
um was extraordinary on on so many

3235
02:36:10,910 --> 02:36:06,840
levels but uh when you least expect it

3236
02:36:12,950 --> 02:36:10,920
things happen which is exactly what went

3237
02:36:15,290 --> 02:36:12,960
down in this film

3238
02:36:18,050 --> 02:36:15,300

um and the data collection and the

3239

02:36:20,030 --> 02:36:18,060

sensors that were going off and then

3240

02:36:21,830 --> 02:36:20,040

being able to go back and and look at

3241

02:36:25,190 --> 02:36:21,840

the video that was captured you were out

3242

02:36:27,889 --> 02:36:25,200

on Catalina Island uh with uh uh our

3243

02:36:30,590 --> 02:36:27,899

good friend Dave Altman you know what

3244

02:36:34,429 --> 02:36:30,600

he's a complete Troublemaker Michael and

3245

02:36:36,710 --> 02:36:34,439

I hope he didn't take you down into the

3246

02:36:38,090 --> 02:36:36,720

dead of sin because he's probably

3247

02:36:40,490 --> 02:36:38,100

listening right right now I'm laughing

3248

02:36:42,290 --> 02:36:40,500

he tried for sure but we we get along

3249

02:36:43,910 --> 02:36:42,300

great he's a good buddy of mine yeah

3250

02:36:45,290 --> 02:36:43,920

he's a good dude Ben he's a good dude

3251

02:36:49,730 --> 02:36:45,300

okay so

3252

02:36:53,150 --> 02:36:49,740

um uh apparently I want your description

3253

02:36:53,889 --> 02:36:53,160

it appears to me hence the title of the

3254

02:36:58,429 --> 02:36:53,899

film

3255

02:37:00,710 --> 02:36:58,439

that uh an opening uh appeared above

3256

02:37:03,050 --> 02:37:00,720

Catalina Island in that triangle right

3257

02:37:05,210 --> 02:37:03,060

between San Diego Marina Del Rey and

3258

02:37:07,130 --> 02:37:05,220

Catalina Island where this action has

3259

02:37:09,650 --> 02:37:07,140

been going down for decades it's this

3260

02:37:15,590 --> 02:37:09,660

isn't anything new

3261

02:37:18,349 --> 02:37:15,600

um also uh the Nimitz encounter 2004

3262

02:37:20,870 --> 02:37:18,359

um was in this general area too as well

3263

02:37:22,070 --> 02:37:20,880

and a lot of things have occurred since

3264

02:37:26,389 --> 02:37:22,080

then

3265

02:37:28,610 --> 02:37:26,399

um and the sensor data also with um uh

3266

02:37:30,790 --> 02:37:28,620

the weather reports and the radar and

3267

02:37:35,510 --> 02:37:30,800

other things that were going on show

3268

02:37:38,090 --> 02:37:35,520

some type of anomaly in the sky where it

3269

02:37:40,370 --> 02:37:38,100

appears I don't know how to I don't know

3270

02:37:41,929 --> 02:37:40,380

if you want to call it a Stargate a

3271

02:37:45,889 --> 02:37:41,939

portal

3272

02:37:47,150 --> 02:37:45,899

um a tear in the sky but objects uh

3273

02:37:50,210 --> 02:37:47,160

appeared

3274

02:37:54,770 --> 02:37:50,220

from this anomaly am I phrasing this

3275

02:37:57,590 --> 02:37:54,780

correctly you got it 50 objects

3276

02:38:01,070 --> 02:37:57,600

basically the size of the Tic Tac UFOs

3277

02:38:04,730 --> 02:38:01,080

that were cited uh in that area as well

3278

02:38:07,389 --> 02:38:04,740

by chief petty officer Kevin Day and

3279

02:38:09,530 --> 02:38:07,399

Commander fraver and you know Alec

3280

02:38:11,929 --> 02:38:09,540

dietrich's you know those guys that were

3281

02:38:14,929 --> 02:38:11,939

up there piling it was those you're

3282

02:38:16,849 --> 02:38:14,939

chasing those Tic Tac UFOs literally if

3283

02:38:19,550 --> 02:38:16,859

you can when you see that movie there is

3284

02:38:21,469 --> 02:38:19,560

a spot in the film uh by the way this is

3285

02:38:24,469 --> 02:38:21,479

towards the end of the movie she saved

3286

02:38:27,830 --> 02:38:24,479

the best of the last and all of a sudden

3287

02:38:30,050 --> 02:38:27,840

this portal opens up in the night sky

3288

02:38:33,410 --> 02:38:30,060

and like you said you're correct all

3289

02:38:35,870 --> 02:38:33,420

these scientific instruments are seeing

3290

02:38:39,830 --> 02:38:35,880

and recording the same thing so it's not

3291

02:38:43,010 --> 02:38:39,840

just visual that is seeing this but it

3292

02:38:46,010 --> 02:38:43,020

was recorded on uh multiple uh different

3293

02:38:48,110 --> 02:38:46,020

sensing instruments as well and when you

3294

02:38:51,590 --> 02:38:48,120

when it opens up there are these little

3295

02:38:54,530 --> 02:38:51,600

white lights popping out of the portal

3296

02:38:57,950 --> 02:38:54,540

there is one specific light

3297

02:39:00,110 --> 02:38:57,960

that literally you can see comes on it

3298

02:39:01,929 --> 02:39:00,120

wasn't there a minute ago and a second

3299

02:39:05,030 --> 02:39:01,939

it comes on and comes out of the portal

3300

02:39:06,290 --> 02:39:05,040

that's what happened uh when we were

3301

02:39:07,969 --> 02:39:06,300

there and that was just the Highlight

3302

02:39:11,510 --> 02:39:07,979

because we had stuff that were happening

3303

02:39:12,290 --> 02:39:11,520

all uh the whole five days that we were

3304

02:39:14,809 --> 02:39:12,300

there

3305

02:39:17,929 --> 02:39:14,819

but the funny thing was is that a lot of

3306

02:39:19,610 --> 02:39:17,939

it I mean I I come from the ufoi team a

3307

02:39:21,170 --> 02:39:19,620

group that I put together we go out on

3308

02:39:23,690 --> 02:39:21,180

Expeditions all the time for night

3309

02:39:25,670 --> 02:39:23,700

watches you can go out and maybe not see

3310

02:39:28,370 --> 02:39:25,680

anything you know uh you really can't

3311

02:39:31,370 --> 02:39:28,380

plan on seeing anything and literally I

3312

02:39:33,950 --> 02:39:31,380

did a sky watch with you once yeah right

3313

02:39:35,870 --> 02:39:33,960

I remember you and I standing there okay

3314

02:39:37,550 --> 02:39:35,880

I can't remember okay it doesn't matter

3315

02:39:39,070 --> 02:39:37,560

but yes

3316

02:39:43,610 --> 02:39:39,080

um uh

3317

02:39:47,450 --> 02:39:43,620

the this this opening

3318

02:39:50,270 --> 02:39:47,460

um what does it represent to you is it

3319

02:39:53,830 --> 02:39:50,280

how they are getting here is this one

3320

02:39:56,929 --> 02:39:53,840

example of you know uh

3321

02:39:59,630 --> 02:39:56,939

it looks like it to me I mean indeed the

3322

02:40:01,730 --> 02:39:59,640

the spaces that we're dealing with as

3323

02:40:03,830 --> 02:40:01,740

far as traveling out in interstellar

3324

02:40:05,870 --> 02:40:03,840

space are just so immense

3325

02:40:08,389 --> 02:40:05,880

that literally um even if you're going

3326

02:40:10,610 --> 02:40:08,399

the speed of light you know uh it's

3327

02:40:13,429 --> 02:40:10,620

going to take years to get here or back

3328

02:40:17,110 --> 02:40:13,439

so indeed if they can take advantage of

3329

02:40:20,450 --> 02:40:17,120

the uh Einstein Rosen you know Bridge

3330

02:40:21,710 --> 02:40:20,460

thing uh that that's probably what

3331

02:40:24,349 --> 02:40:21,720

they're doing of course there have been

3332

02:40:27,110 --> 02:40:24,359

a lot of other citing reports that say

3333

02:40:29,389 --> 02:40:27,120

in the daytime there is like just an

3334

02:40:31,070 --> 02:40:29,399

object that's flying like a disc that's

3335

02:40:33,349 --> 02:40:31,080

flying along in the daytime and it just

3336

02:40:35,690 --> 02:40:33,359

disappears in a slip of the sky it just

3337

02:40:38,510 --> 02:40:35,700

disappears like it goes into an envelope

3338

02:40:41,450 --> 02:40:38,520

uh it didn't fade out it just went

3339

02:40:43,250 --> 02:40:41,460

inside something so a skin walker Ranch

3340

02:40:45,290 --> 02:40:43,260

has got the same problems that they're

3341

02:40:47,030 --> 02:40:45,300

talking about they're saying things are

3342

02:40:49,130 --> 02:40:47,040

coming out of portals you know close to

3343

02:40:50,630 --> 02:40:49,140

the ground down there

3344

02:40:53,450 --> 02:40:50,640

um I think that's what we're going to

3345

02:40:56,929 --> 02:40:53,460

find out and and Eric Davis by the way

3346

02:40:59,270 --> 02:40:56,939

Dr Eric Davis has written uh some papers

3347

02:41:01,670 --> 02:40:59,280

for the Pentagon on these kinds of

3348

02:41:03,710 --> 02:41:01,680

issues in the past as well as well as

3349

02:41:07,610 --> 02:41:03,720

those what uh

3350

02:41:09,469 --> 02:41:07,620

34 other dirt reports that came out you

3351
02:41:11,090 --> 02:41:09,479
know defense department reports that

3352
02:41:13,010 --> 02:41:11,100
they were trying to push the envelope

3353
02:41:14,570 --> 02:41:13,020
with technology and find out what was

3354
02:41:16,969 --> 02:41:14,580
going to happen 50 years from now what

3355
02:41:18,710 --> 02:41:16,979
are we going to be capable of doing

3356
02:41:20,809 --> 02:41:18,720
um Eric Davis was involved in those

3357
02:41:24,349 --> 02:41:20,819
kinds of things and mentioned the whole

3358
02:41:27,889 --> 02:41:24,359
issue of portals and wormholes as well

3359
02:41:29,750 --> 02:41:27,899
I uh I kind of poo poed the Nerds I

3360
02:41:34,730 --> 02:41:29,760
still have them when they were first

3361
02:41:36,889 --> 02:41:34,740
released and and uh and I I was speaking

3362
02:41:38,090 --> 02:41:36,899
to to my friends our mutual friends was

3363
02:41:40,070 --> 02:41:38,100

like you know this stuff reads like

3364

02:41:41,990 --> 02:41:40,080

science fiction I just think you know

3365

02:41:45,410 --> 02:41:42,000

people were paid to to write their

3366

02:41:48,770 --> 02:41:45,420

fantasies down and and now I'm not so

3367

02:41:52,550 --> 02:41:48,780

sure right I don't I was pretty critical

3368

02:41:56,090 --> 02:41:52,560

of it at the time but uh what most

3369

02:41:59,450 --> 02:41:56,100

people need to grasp is this thought

3370

02:42:01,969 --> 02:41:59,460

the universe is 95 billion light years

3371

02:42:05,389 --> 02:42:01,979

across the visible Universe the

3372

02:42:08,510 --> 02:42:05,399

observable universe 95 billion it's it's

3373

02:42:10,190 --> 02:42:08,520

it's it's a really big place and when we

3374

02:42:12,290 --> 02:42:10,200

are talking about something that's a

3375

02:42:14,630 --> 02:42:12,300

thousand light years away that's

3376

02:42:16,730 --> 02:42:14,640

actually very very close that's a

3377

02:42:19,670 --> 02:42:16,740

stellar neighbor when you're talking

3378

02:42:22,670 --> 02:42:19,680

about 95 billion light years across but

3379

02:42:26,510 --> 02:42:22,680

as close as that may be

3380

02:42:29,710 --> 02:42:26,520

it would take a thousand years

3381

02:42:34,550 --> 02:42:29,720

at the speed of light in a ship

3382

02:42:37,969 --> 02:42:34,560

that's that's not doable right at the

3383

02:42:41,750 --> 02:42:37,979

speed of light right a thousand so how

3384

02:42:45,290 --> 02:42:41,760

are they getting it done and this moment

3385

02:42:47,870 --> 02:42:45,300

in the film a tear in the sky explains a

3386

02:42:50,330 --> 02:42:47,880

lot it's not about the speed of light it

3387

02:42:53,270 --> 02:42:50,340

would be at the speed of now right

3388

02:42:55,550 --> 02:42:53,280

Michael yeah no you got and and you're

3389

02:42:58,730 --> 02:42:55,560

thinking like a lawyer now uh literally

3390

02:43:01,429 --> 02:42:58,740

I mean you you you eliminate the

3391

02:43:03,469 --> 02:43:01,439

possibilities that can't happen and

3392

02:43:06,110 --> 02:43:03,479

again you you figure out well what

3393

02:43:07,670 --> 02:43:06,120

what's the thing that's left

3394

02:43:09,370 --> 02:43:07,680

um there's got to be a way to do it

3395

02:43:12,650 --> 02:43:09,380

somehow

3396

02:43:15,410 --> 02:43:12,660

an easy way too it's not difficult it's

3397

02:43:17,690 --> 02:43:15,420

easy oh yeah yeah I mean people have

3398

02:43:19,849 --> 02:43:17,700

said Bigfoot does the same thing just

3399

02:43:22,490 --> 02:43:19,859

disappears on them you know into another

3400

02:43:24,290 --> 02:43:22,500

dimension potentially and when they're

3401

02:43:26,570 --> 02:43:24,300

talking about dimensions in the Admiral

3402

02:43:30,410 --> 02:43:26,580

Wilson memo that just blew me away I'm

3403

02:43:35,210 --> 02:43:32,450

um excuse me

3404

02:43:38,450 --> 02:43:35,220

sorry about that that's why I have a

3405

02:43:41,809 --> 02:43:38,460

mute button can you hear me uh Clear My

3406

02:43:45,530 --> 02:43:41,819

Throat nope right you did that very well

3407

02:43:46,730 --> 02:43:45,540

not even you can hear it right okay I

3408

02:43:48,710 --> 02:43:46,740

love that

3409

02:43:52,250 --> 02:43:48,720

um because it's nasty

3410

02:43:56,210 --> 02:43:52,260

um but but here I think is is the point

3411

02:43:59,090 --> 02:43:56,220

that uh that needs to be driven home

3412

02:44:02,210 --> 02:43:59,100

in a tear in the sky

3413

02:44:06,170 --> 02:44:02,220

um previous to a tear in the sky I

3414

02:44:07,849 --> 02:44:06,180

should say the thought was always

3415

02:44:09,349 --> 02:44:07,859

um and rightly so because we didn't

3416

02:44:11,570 --> 02:44:09,359

understand

3417

02:44:14,330 --> 02:44:11,580

um we're talking about nuts and bolts

3418

02:44:18,290 --> 02:44:14,340

flying saucers with aliens you know

3419

02:44:20,750 --> 02:44:18,300

flying forever uh you know from star

3420

02:44:22,490 --> 02:44:20,760

system to star system right Ten Thousand

3421

02:44:24,830 --> 02:44:22,500

Years Twenty Thousand Years thirty

3422

02:44:27,490 --> 02:44:24,840

thousand just you know cruising it

3423

02:44:30,950 --> 02:44:27,500

didn't make sense because

3424

02:44:32,630 --> 02:44:30,960

if if we talk about the craft that are

3425

02:44:39,830 --> 02:44:32,640

here

3426

02:44:42,530 --> 02:44:39,840

yeah how how do you what do you mean you

3427

02:44:46,910 --> 02:44:42,540

just have a seat right you just haven't

3428

02:44:50,290 --> 02:44:46,920

you're flying for uh you know a million

3429

02:44:54,290 --> 02:44:50,300

light years right a million light years

3430

02:44:57,230 --> 02:44:54,300

in a in a seat uh you don't you don't

3431

02:45:00,230 --> 02:44:57,240

have a pool right you don't have

3432

02:45:02,510 --> 02:45:00,240

entertainment you don't have artwork on

3433

02:45:06,650 --> 02:45:02,520

the wall nothing you just have this

3434

02:45:09,110 --> 02:45:06,660

sterile atmosphere and and you're doing

3435

02:45:11,990 --> 02:45:09,120

that for for tens of thousands of years

3436

02:45:13,370 --> 02:45:12,000

no you wouldn't you would sit in this

3437

02:45:15,410 --> 02:45:13,380

seat

3438

02:45:19,070 --> 02:45:15,420

for a minute

3439

02:45:22,070 --> 02:45:19,080

now that makes sense doesn't it Michael

3440

02:45:23,870 --> 02:45:22,080

yeah no you got you you would have made

3441

02:45:26,389 --> 02:45:23,880

a great defense attorney I tell you

3442

02:45:28,429 --> 02:45:26,399

coming up with those kinds of analogies

3443

02:45:30,710 --> 02:45:28,439

because indeed

3444

02:45:32,870 --> 02:45:30,720

um you know if if this is happening all

3445

02:45:34,670 --> 02:45:32,880

over the world and it definitely is one

3446

02:45:36,469 --> 02:45:34,680

of one of my clients Peter Davenport you

3447

02:45:39,349 --> 02:45:36,479

know runs the National UFO Reporting

3448

02:45:41,270 --> 02:45:39,359

Center and it Lee says it's just crazy

3449

02:45:43,730 --> 02:45:41,280

how many reports and he thinks that

3450

02:45:45,710 --> 02:45:43,740

there's only like one in a thousand

3451

02:45:48,230 --> 02:45:45,720

reports are even reported so people are

3452

02:45:51,590 --> 02:45:48,240

seeing these things all over the planet

3453

02:45:54,469 --> 02:45:51,600

so often and now becoming I think closer

3454

02:45:56,570 --> 02:45:54,479

and closer encounters uh that it's

3455

02:45:59,030 --> 02:45:56,580

happening so some somehow they've got to

3456

02:46:01,490 --> 02:45:59,040

be able to get here and get back uh and

3457

02:46:03,950 --> 02:46:01,500

or maybe have bases in under the uh

3458

02:46:05,630 --> 02:46:03,960

ground here on the planet or someplace

3459

02:46:07,429 --> 02:46:05,640

like Antarctica whatever you know

3460

02:46:10,429 --> 02:46:07,439

they're they're talking about but uh

3461

02:46:13,010 --> 02:46:10,439

it's uh it's just a fascinating time to

3462

02:46:15,349 --> 02:46:13,020

be alive I am so pleased that I'm still

3463

02:46:17,990 --> 02:46:15,359

here to be able to uh see what's going

3464

02:46:23,389 --> 02:46:18,000

to be happening tomorrow

3465

02:46:27,889 --> 02:46:23,399

which is exactly the point and if uh

3466

02:46:31,550 --> 02:46:27,899

um the UFO UAP report comes out

3467

02:46:33,410 --> 02:46:31,560

and it the thing is it was in the ndaa

3468

02:46:36,349 --> 02:46:33,420

in the budget last year that this would

3469

02:46:38,389 --> 02:46:36,359

this is law by the way you knew that

3470

02:46:40,969 --> 02:46:38,399

they would skirt it somehow but that

3471

02:46:44,090 --> 02:46:40,979

October 31st was the deadline for it

3472

02:46:48,349 --> 02:46:44,100

well obviously were that was a month ago

3473

02:46:50,929 --> 02:46:48,359

uh today is November 21st not quite a

3474

02:46:54,309 --> 02:46:50,939

month ago so it's three weeks ago

3475

02:46:56,270 --> 02:46:54,319

um uh would you anticipate

3476

02:47:00,349 --> 02:46:56,280

uh an

3477

02:47:02,750 --> 02:47:00,359

ET mention in the report or is it going

3478

02:47:04,370 --> 02:47:02,760

to be less of an impact than the last

3479

02:47:07,550 --> 02:47:04,380

report

3480

02:47:09,710 --> 02:47:07,560

I think this will be more of an impact

3481

02:47:12,349 --> 02:47:09,720

than the last report from that's what

3482

02:47:14,210 --> 02:47:12,359

I'm anticipating uh only because I've

3483

02:47:15,889 --> 02:47:14,220

heard the rumors out there that there's

3484

02:47:18,290 --> 02:47:15,899

going to be a major announcement coming

3485

02:47:20,389 --> 02:47:18,300

uh down the road and I don't know what

3486

02:47:23,389 --> 02:47:20,399

it's going to be but the only Next Step

3487

02:47:25,030 --> 02:47:23,399

that they have available to them is to

3488

02:47:28,309 --> 02:47:25,040

confirm the existence of

3489

02:47:29,330 --> 02:47:28,319

extraterrestrials life on other planets

3490

02:47:31,969 --> 02:47:29,340

um I don't know if they're going to go

3491

02:47:33,230 --> 02:47:31,979

as far as uh saying that yeah they're

3492

02:47:35,630 --> 02:47:33,240

here on the planet and they've been here

3493

02:47:38,210 --> 02:47:35,640

for for eons uh I don't know if that's

3494

02:47:39,889 --> 02:47:38,220

going to be in the next report but uh

3495

02:47:42,110 --> 02:47:39,899

I'm kind of holding my breath a little

3496

02:47:44,809 --> 02:47:42,120

bit because the fact that I think it was

3497

02:47:48,110 --> 02:47:44,819

delayed was maybe a good thing because I

3498

02:47:51,050 --> 02:47:48,120

think the report was given to the

3499

02:47:52,550 --> 02:47:51,060

Congress and said this isn't going to

3500

02:47:55,010 --> 02:47:52,560

fly we need to do something better than

3501
02:47:57,110 --> 02:47:55,020
this and sent them backpacking to try to

3502
02:47:59,349 --> 02:47:57,120
find some more uh details so I'm hoping

3503
02:48:03,410 --> 02:47:59,359
that's going to be some meat on this one

3504
02:48:05,870 --> 02:48:03,420
did you are did you hear this from

3505
02:48:08,750 --> 02:48:05,880
chatter from wash Washington D.C

3506
02:48:10,910 --> 02:48:08,760
no I heard this from just a ufology

3507
02:48:13,849 --> 02:48:10,920
chatter matter of fact uh

3508
02:48:16,670 --> 02:48:13,859
um James Fox mentioned something in his

3509
02:48:19,429 --> 02:48:16,680
promotion of his new film that uh

3510
02:48:21,889 --> 02:48:19,439
somebody in high ranking Authority told

3511
02:48:24,770 --> 02:48:21,899
him that you don't realize how timely

3512
02:48:29,030 --> 02:48:24,780
your release of your movie is is going

3513
02:48:32,570 --> 02:48:29,040

to be well okay so back to the point

3514

02:48:34,370 --> 02:48:32,580

that I wanted to ask you about with uh

3515

02:48:37,250 --> 02:48:34,380

you know the release of this report and

3516

02:48:39,290 --> 02:48:37,260

we have you know the citizen Army you

3517

02:48:41,210 --> 02:48:39,300

know out there doing their own research

3518

02:48:44,330 --> 02:48:41,220

to get the stuff done like with Caroline

3519

02:48:46,730 --> 02:48:44,340

Corey and the team that she assembled uh

3520

02:48:50,450 --> 02:48:46,740

for this film that this is something

3521

02:48:53,150 --> 02:48:50,460

that uh should be looked at shouldn't

3522

02:48:57,410 --> 02:48:53,160

the Senate and shouldn't Congress be

3523

02:49:00,710 --> 02:48:57,420

aware of the the discovery and the data

3524

02:49:04,250 --> 02:49:00,720

that was collected for a tear in the sky

3525

02:49:06,230 --> 02:49:04,260

yeah they should call Carolyn Corey as a

3526

02:49:07,790 --> 02:49:06,240

witness uh obviously

3527

02:49:09,230 --> 02:49:07,800

um and of course all the other people

3528

02:49:11,270 --> 02:49:09,240

that were involved in the movie would be

3529

02:49:13,790 --> 02:49:11,280

good witnesses as well but

3530

02:49:15,530 --> 02:49:13,800

um literally if they're

3531

02:49:17,870 --> 02:49:15,540

um if they really want to find out

3532

02:49:20,870 --> 02:49:17,880

what's going on they could uh there was

3533

02:49:22,190 --> 02:49:20,880

that one uh Congressman McCarthy who

3534

02:49:24,170 --> 02:49:22,200

literally seemed to know what was

3535

02:49:25,910 --> 02:49:24,180

happening on you know the behind the

3536

02:49:28,010 --> 02:49:25,920

scenes with the Admiral Wilson memo and

3537

02:49:30,710 --> 02:49:28,020

those kinds of folks so they've got the

3538

02:49:32,929 --> 02:49:30,720

ability to find out if they have the

3539

02:49:35,809 --> 02:49:32,939

political will to find out and that's

3540

02:49:37,790 --> 02:49:35,819

what I'm hoping at one point

3541

02:49:40,550 --> 02:49:37,800

um I think they're going to be pushed by

3542

02:49:43,790 --> 02:49:40,560

their constituents the public to really

3543

02:49:46,610 --> 02:49:43,800

do something about this and find out you

3544

02:49:48,590 --> 02:49:46,620

know what's going on with disclosure why

3545

02:49:51,770 --> 02:49:48,600

why do you think

3546

02:49:54,230 --> 02:49:51,780

um the conversation is it because of the

3547

02:49:57,469 --> 02:49:54,240

elections you know the midterms uh well

3548

02:49:59,450 --> 02:49:57,479

why why the chatter is is down

3549

02:50:03,050 --> 02:49:59,460

um in Washington right now when it comes

3550

02:50:04,610 --> 02:50:03,060

to uh UFOs and new APS I think that's

3551

02:50:07,370 --> 02:50:04,620

exactly what it was the midterm

3552

02:50:09,830 --> 02:50:07,380

elections took priority uh of course and

3553

02:50:12,170 --> 02:50:09,840

I think now is an interesting time and

3554

02:50:13,730 --> 02:50:12,180

that's maybe the rumor that we're

3555

02:50:15,770 --> 02:50:13,740

hearing that there's going to be some

3556

02:50:18,950 --> 02:50:15,780

kind of an announcement of you know some

3557

02:50:21,050 --> 02:50:18,960

import uh because the elections are now

3558

02:50:23,210 --> 02:50:21,060

over with and you know we got a few

3559

02:50:25,550 --> 02:50:23,220

years before the the next round of

3560

02:50:29,150 --> 02:50:25,560

Elections and I think that there is

3561

02:50:32,150 --> 02:50:29,160

somebody wanting to be the disclosure

3562

02:50:34,370 --> 02:50:32,160

person or president or Congressman out

3563

02:50:37,550 --> 02:50:34,380

there there's definitely people lining

3564

02:50:40,010 --> 02:50:37,560

up you know for that kind of

3565

02:50:41,690 --> 02:50:40,020

um important person you know that

3566

02:50:42,770 --> 02:50:41,700

they're that they're they're potentially

3567

02:50:46,309 --> 02:50:42,780

going to be if they make the

3568

02:50:48,710 --> 02:50:46,319

announcement why do you think

3569

02:50:52,190 --> 02:50:48,720

um if we I've been talking about Jay

3570

02:50:55,670 --> 02:50:52,200

Allen heineck a lot lately and uh I've

3571

02:50:58,389 --> 02:50:55,680

I've read uh his book the report on UFOs

3572

02:51:01,370 --> 02:50:58,399

you know the Project Blue Book

3573

02:51:05,929 --> 02:51:01,380

uh report that he had that that book

3574

02:51:09,190 --> 02:51:05,939

came out in 1977 and if we go back and

3575

02:51:13,070 --> 02:51:09,200

you listen you read his words in there

3576

02:51:15,610 --> 02:51:13,080

and most of if not all but most of the

3577

02:51:20,150 --> 02:51:15,620

points that he makes in that book in

3578

02:51:22,670 --> 02:51:20,160

1977 almost 50 years ago right the

3579

02:51:25,429 --> 02:51:22,680

points that he makes are what we are

3580

02:51:27,830 --> 02:51:25,439

going through today

3581

02:51:29,750 --> 02:51:27,840

um I I just brought up I know this

3582

02:51:30,590 --> 02:51:29,760

sounds crazy but I'm just going to say

3583

02:51:34,670 --> 02:51:30,600

it

3584

02:51:39,110 --> 02:51:34,680

I brought up the TV series UFO

3585

02:51:41,809 --> 02:51:39,120

right Jerry and Sylvia Anderson the

3586

02:51:44,630 --> 02:51:41,819

Thunderbirds puppets and all of that

3587

02:51:51,170 --> 02:51:44,640

it's a great TV series but in that TV

3588

02:51:53,690 --> 02:51:51,180

series 1970 they are talking about how

3589

02:51:56,030 --> 02:51:53,700

E.T is traveling these great distances

3590

02:52:00,830 --> 02:51:56,040

they mention

3591

02:52:08,210 --> 02:52:03,730

they're doing this over 50 years ago

3592

02:52:12,290 --> 02:52:08,220

they they reference the hysteria that

3593

02:52:14,929 --> 02:52:12,300

would be caused if we disclose the

3594

02:52:17,450 --> 02:52:14,939

knowledge of VT and how they are getting

3595

02:52:20,570 --> 02:52:17,460

here and how they are getting here and

3596

02:52:22,550 --> 02:52:20,580

they bring up Einstein This Is 50 years

3597

02:52:24,349 --> 02:52:22,560

ago it seems like we haven't made any

3598

02:52:26,510 --> 02:52:24,359

progress

3599

02:52:28,610 --> 02:52:26,520

no there's definitely been a concerted

3600

02:52:31,010 --> 02:52:28,620

effort to keep a lid on the entire

3601

02:52:33,530 --> 02:52:31,020

subject matter

3602

02:52:35,389 --> 02:52:33,540

um we've made you know dribbles of

3603

02:52:38,809 --> 02:52:35,399

progress you know with disclosure over

3604

02:52:40,849 --> 02:52:38,819

the last five years at least but uh

3605

02:52:44,809 --> 02:52:40,859

um I think it's getting to one of those

3606

02:52:47,030 --> 02:52:44,819

uh you know brimming points where uh

3607

02:52:49,910 --> 02:52:47,040

Parts where it's going to overflow I

3608

02:52:51,650 --> 02:52:49,920

mean it's just getting too uh amazing

3609

02:52:52,849 --> 02:52:51,660

out there the disclosures that are

3610

02:52:56,150 --> 02:52:52,859

happening

3611

02:52:58,250 --> 02:52:56,160

um in the civilian realm uh even and

3612

02:53:00,830 --> 02:52:58,260

sometimes even in the military realm as

3613

02:53:02,870 --> 02:53:00,840

well now because uh Kevin day

3614

02:53:04,610 --> 02:53:02,880

um the petty officer on the Nimitz has

3615

02:53:06,710 --> 02:53:04,620

been like you know

3616

02:53:09,230 --> 02:53:06,720

um basically corroborated with what

3617

02:53:12,290 --> 02:53:09,240

what's been happening to him all these

3618

02:53:15,769 --> 02:53:12,300

these years and you know many other

3619

02:53:18,290 --> 02:53:15,779

um reports for instance of the um the

3620

02:53:21,469 --> 02:53:18,300

damage that potentially has been done by

3621

02:53:24,290 --> 02:53:21,479

Close Encounters uh with uh you know E.T

3622

02:53:26,809 --> 02:53:24,300

craft and those kinds of things uh Dr uh

3623

02:53:29,030 --> 02:53:26,819

uh Nolan and uh Eric

3624

02:53:31,910 --> 02:53:29,040

um uh some of the other people that are

3625

02:53:34,490 --> 02:53:31,920

working in the CIA working on studying

3626
02:53:35,929 --> 02:53:34,500
uh experiencers and their brain patterns

3627
02:53:38,090 --> 02:53:35,939
and those kinds of things finding out

3628
02:53:40,849 --> 02:53:38,100
that wow this is this is really

3629
02:53:42,110 --> 02:53:40,859
affecting human beings here in many ways

3630
02:53:44,030 --> 02:53:42,120
so

3631
02:53:45,469 --> 02:53:44,040
um it's getting to the point where

3632
02:53:49,250 --> 02:53:45,479
they're gonna have to do something to

3633
02:53:52,429 --> 02:53:49,260
say what's really going on does does the

3634
02:53:55,070 --> 02:53:52,439
president have any juice here you know

3635
02:53:56,269 --> 02:53:55,080
is there a juice card that that can be

3636
02:53:59,690 --> 02:53:56,279
pulled out

3637
02:54:04,250 --> 02:53:59,700
and and used or is this is this

3638
02:54:07,250 --> 02:54:04,260

something that is is simply uh not in

3639

02:54:08,570 --> 02:54:07,260

the realm of of a power broker to

3640

02:54:11,690 --> 02:54:08,580

influence

3641

02:54:13,370 --> 02:54:11,700

yeah well typical administrations would

3642

02:54:16,550 --> 02:54:13,380

not have a clue I mean you know Barack

3643

02:54:19,190 --> 02:54:16,560

Obama and uh uh Jimmy Carter

3644

02:54:21,110 --> 02:54:19,200

um Hillary Clinton Hillary Clinton Bill

3645

02:54:22,790 --> 02:54:21,120

Clinton all those guys have talked about

3646

02:54:24,950 --> 02:54:22,800

trying to find information they were

3647

02:54:26,450 --> 02:54:24,960

shut down as well because they weren't

3648

02:54:28,030 --> 02:54:26,460

on the bigot list you know like they're

3649

02:54:31,670 --> 02:54:28,040

we're talking about with Admiral Wilson

3650

02:54:35,389 --> 02:54:31,680

so in normal uh situations the president

3651
02:54:37,610 --> 02:54:35,399
United States probably just a figurehead

3652
02:54:40,429 --> 02:54:37,620
um but there are people behind the

3653
02:54:42,050 --> 02:54:40,439
scenes that are lifers you know what

3654
02:54:43,730 --> 02:54:42,060
they do out there that they know what's

3655
02:54:46,370 --> 02:54:43,740
going on and

3656
02:54:48,769 --> 02:54:46,380
um I have a feeling that if indeed uh

3657
02:54:50,870 --> 02:54:48,779
they've been given um you know clearance

3658
02:54:53,630 --> 02:54:50,880
to be able to say things which I

3659
02:54:57,110 --> 02:54:53,640
understand is in the works that things

3660
02:55:00,110 --> 02:54:57,120
could change very quickly

3661
02:55:02,150 --> 02:55:00,120
um uh Marty just posted this

3662
02:55:06,349 --> 02:55:02,160
I want your opinion on this the

3663
02:55:09,910 --> 02:55:06,359

president can declassify yes

3664

02:55:12,950 --> 02:55:09,920

can declassify government documents

3665

02:55:17,710 --> 02:55:12,960

right if if they choose they could

3666

02:55:23,870 --> 02:55:17,720

change the classification but can they

3667

02:55:25,490 --> 02:55:23,880

declassify an sap in the private sector

3668

02:55:27,349 --> 02:55:25,500

no and they're not even going to know

3669

02:55:29,990 --> 02:55:27,359

what to declassify because they're not

3670

02:55:31,790 --> 02:55:30,000

going to get close enough to even know

3671

02:55:35,389 --> 02:55:31,800

you know what they're going to request

3672

02:55:37,490 --> 02:55:35,399

to be class Declassified it was a good

3673

02:55:39,830 --> 02:55:37,500

good point because that's what uh

3674

02:55:41,450 --> 02:55:39,840

Trump's uh you know argument is about

3675

02:55:44,809 --> 02:55:41,460

those documents that he kept at

3676

02:55:47,269 --> 02:55:44,819

mar-a-lingo uh is that he Declassified

3677

02:55:49,130 --> 02:55:47,279

them before he took them but in reality

3678

02:55:50,630 --> 02:55:49,140

these were government documents that

3679

02:55:53,330 --> 02:55:50,640

he's talking about they're not talking

3680

02:55:55,250 --> 02:55:53,340

about independent contractors uh

3681

02:55:58,010 --> 02:55:55,260

civilian contractors and what they are

3682

02:56:00,410 --> 02:55:58,020

keeping secret yeah I I thought it was

3683

02:56:02,630 --> 02:56:00,420

funny uh Jimmy when when the threesome

3684

02:56:05,269 --> 02:56:02,640

The Gatekeepers uh were trying to keep

3685

02:56:07,790 --> 02:56:05,279

away from uh the Admiral and and it was

3686

02:56:09,889 --> 02:56:07,800

the the corporate attorney who gave the

3687

02:56:11,450 --> 02:56:09,899

the green light to tell him I was just

3688

02:56:15,290 --> 02:56:11,460

going oh my God the lawyers are

3689

02:56:17,870 --> 02:56:15,300

everywhere you know yeah that that I

3690

02:56:20,929 --> 02:56:17,880

thought that that was such um a great

3691

02:56:22,090 --> 02:56:20,939

moment uh you know I I brought that up

3692

02:56:25,250 --> 02:56:22,100

for years

3693

02:56:27,349 --> 02:56:25,260

those comments on that page about that

3694

02:56:30,469 --> 02:56:27,359

conversation which again I'm going to

3695

02:56:32,870 --> 02:56:30,479

say Lockheed may not uh may not be

3696

02:56:35,330 --> 02:56:32,880

Lockheed that conversation was an

3697

02:56:39,590 --> 02:56:35,340

important one and how it was dealt with

3698

02:56:41,990 --> 02:56:39,600

they literally said cry dude cry go

3699

02:56:45,710 --> 02:56:42,000

ahead it's not going to make a

3700

02:56:47,330 --> 02:56:45,720

difference you know you can imagine the

3701

02:56:49,309 --> 02:56:47,340

guts that these threesome The

3702

02:56:51,230 --> 02:56:49,319

Gatekeepers had to have to say that I

3703

02:56:54,050 --> 02:56:51,240

mean these guys the uh the head of

3704

02:56:55,730 --> 02:56:54,060

security was was an NSA officer he

3705

02:56:57,710 --> 02:56:55,740

leaves from the government

3706

02:56:59,929 --> 02:56:57,720

um the project managers been going up to

3707

02:57:02,750 --> 02:56:59,939

the ranks I mean all these guys know the

3708

02:57:04,910 --> 02:57:02,760

power that is in the military they know

3709

02:57:06,469 --> 02:57:04,920

what they're doing but they were totally

3710

02:57:09,849 --> 02:57:06,479

confident that they didn't have to tell

3711

02:57:13,790 --> 02:57:09,859

them anything yeah now how cocky

3712

02:57:16,730 --> 02:57:13,800

are you if you're gonna go

3713

02:57:19,090 --> 02:57:16,740

whatever man whatever just whatever man

3714

02:57:22,570 --> 02:57:19,100

do what you gotta do

3715

02:57:27,170 --> 02:57:22,580

you know that you are

3716

02:57:29,210 --> 02:57:27,180

uh holding on to get out of jail free

3717

02:57:32,150 --> 02:57:29,220

card in your pocket it's like the Willy

3718

02:57:35,269 --> 02:57:32,160

Wonka golden ticket where you literally

3719

02:57:38,210 --> 02:57:35,279

are just good to say to the Joint Chiefs

3720

02:57:40,849 --> 02:57:38,220

of the J2 whatever man it's cool

3721

02:57:42,650 --> 02:57:40,859

whatever and and to put that in

3722

02:57:45,230 --> 02:57:42,660

perspective too is that they had

3723

02:57:47,929 --> 02:57:45,240

previously gone through the same

3724

02:57:51,170 --> 02:57:47,939

scenario a few years before and

3725

02:57:53,570 --> 02:57:51,180

literally we're backed up then you know

3726

02:57:56,269 --> 02:57:53,580

and by Congress by the you know powers

3727

02:57:58,309 --> 02:57:56,279

that be uh to really put the lid down

3728

02:58:00,469 --> 02:57:58,319

tight so they really had that behind

3729

02:58:01,910 --> 02:58:00,479

them in their brains as well saying you

3730

02:58:03,830 --> 02:58:01,920

know you're not going to get anywhere

3731

02:58:05,809 --> 02:58:03,840

Admiral and I'm sorry to tell you this

3732

02:58:07,550 --> 02:58:05,819

but you don't have a need to know man

3733

02:58:08,870 --> 02:58:07,560

Michael you're the very best my friend

3734

02:58:11,690 --> 02:58:08,880

thank you for this conversation

3735

02:58:13,790 --> 02:58:11,700

excellent excellent show

3736

02:58:16,190 --> 02:58:13,800

um now you said like three times tonight

3737

02:58:19,730 --> 02:58:16,200

two weeks on the book

3738

02:58:21,769 --> 02:58:19,740

what's the deal I'm I'm waiting for your

3739

02:58:23,050 --> 02:58:21,779

your forward remember that you wanted to

3740

02:58:25,969 --> 02:58:23,060

write for me

3741

02:58:27,950 --> 02:58:25,979

it is ready it is literally ready to go

3742

02:58:30,110 --> 02:58:27,960

and I don't want to send it off to the

3743

02:58:31,849 --> 02:58:30,120

printer until if you want to you know

3744

02:58:34,010 --> 02:58:31,859

I'm not making you do it but if you want

3745

02:58:35,750 --> 02:58:34,020

to I need your uh little blurb or

3746

02:58:38,510 --> 02:58:35,760

forward all right all right all right

3747

02:58:41,510 --> 02:58:38,520

I'll get you that tomorrow so then I get

3748

02:58:43,670 --> 02:58:41,520

you what you need two weeks

3749

02:58:46,429 --> 02:58:43,680

uh yeah yeah definitely it's gonna be

3750

02:58:48,349 --> 02:58:46,439

probably be uh well before

3751
02:58:49,790 --> 02:58:48,359
um Christmas I I want this thing to be

3752
02:58:52,250 --> 02:58:49,800
available to people for Christmas

3753
02:58:54,650 --> 02:58:52,260
presents if they want to on Amazon and

3754
02:58:57,590 --> 02:58:54,660
everywhere else I I accept the challenge

3755
02:58:59,330 --> 02:58:57,600
and the pressure Michael have a great

3756
02:59:02,090 --> 02:58:59,340
night my friend Happy Thanksgiving

3757
02:59:03,349 --> 02:59:02,100
wonderful show thank you so much you're

3758
02:59:07,090 --> 02:59:03,359
welcome thank you

3759
02:59:10,190 --> 02:59:07,100
the absolute very best Michael W Hall

3760
02:59:12,950 --> 02:59:10,200
and uh yeah the book is going to be out

3761
02:59:15,710 --> 02:59:12,960
in two weeks very excited about this the

3762
02:59:18,969 --> 02:59:15,720
Wilson Davis document uh I'll say it

3763
02:59:22,370 --> 02:59:18,979

again Richard Dolan put it out there

3764

02:59:24,190 --> 02:59:22,380

very early that this could be the

3765

02:59:27,230 --> 02:59:24,200

Smoking Gun the most important document

3766

02:59:29,450 --> 02:59:27,240

in in UFO history

3767

02:59:31,670 --> 02:59:29,460

turns out he was right I'm young Jimmy

3768

02:59:35,150 --> 02:59:31,680

church thank you Michael W Hall perfect

3769

02:59:37,910 --> 02:59:35,160

show great way to start off the week

3770

02:59:40,190 --> 02:59:37,920

Fade to Black is produced by Hill J Palm

3771

02:59:42,830 --> 02:59:40,200

Renee Dennis and Kevin announcers are

3772

02:59:44,750 --> 02:59:42,840

Steve harder Gene Vito Mark D kovar

3773

02:59:47,389 --> 02:59:44,760

webmasters drew the geek music Doug

3774

02:59:49,969 --> 02:59:47,399

Aldridge intro space boy

3775

02:59:52,370 --> 02:59:49,979

spaceboymusic.com

3776

02:59:54,230 --> 02:59:52,380

Fade to Black is produced by kjcr for

3777

02:59:57,250 --> 02:59:54,240

the game changer Network and this

3778

02:59:59,450 --> 02:59:57,260

broadcast is owned and copyrighted

3779

03:00:01,309 --> 02:59:59,460

2022 by Fade to Black in the game

3780

03:00:03,590 --> 03:00:01,319

changer Network game it cannot be

3781

03:00:05,510 --> 03:00:03,600

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3782

03:00:07,429 --> 03:00:05,520

anywhere in the known universe without

3783

03:00:09,050 --> 03:00:07,439

written permission from Fade to Black in

3784

03:00:10,730 --> 03:00:09,060

the game changer Network I'm Yours Jimmy

3785

03:00:13,130 --> 03:00:10,740

Church

3786

03:00:15,469 --> 03:00:13,140

tomorrow night Jack Roth

3787

03:00:17,570 --> 03:00:15,479

it's the anniversary of the JFK

3788

03:00:21,050 --> 03:00:17,580

assassination we're going to be talking

3789

03:00:22,790 --> 03:00:21,060

about his new book Killing Kennedy until

3790

03:00:29,380 --> 03:00:22,800

then be safe